

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LVI

INDEX

1993

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristić, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANT

Jeane M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristić compiled the 1993 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. The numbers which appear after each entry in the index refer to the entry number in *Current Geographical Publication*, NOT to the page number. Each bibliographic entry has an individual number.

TOPICAL INDEX

- Aborigines, 2072, 5847
 Acadians, 3105
 Acculturation, 6544
 Administrative divisions, 1961-1963, 2739, 2816, 4839, 5416, 5431, 5496, 5505, 5896, 6540
 Aeolian landforms, 782-784, 4962, 4963, 5678, 5679
 Afforestation, 3279. See also Reforestation
 Afro-Americans. See Blacks
 Agricultural expansion, 4099, 4663, 6018-6020
 Agricultural pests, 1849, 1850, 3511, 3938, 6027, 6028, 6264
 Agricultural systems, 1173, 1843, 1844, 2551, 3268, 3269, 3932-3934, 4552, 4664, 4665, 5889, 6021-6023
 Agriculture, 719, 1023, 1077, 1167-1171, 1361, 1840-1842, 2021, 2425, 2509, 2544, 2545, 2918, 3262-3264, 3756, 3918-3920, 4651-4656, 4994, 5329-5333, 5865, 5886, 5915, 6007, 6008. See also Farming methods
 AIDS (disease), 3407
 Aids to geographical research, 3395, 5454, 5455, 5802, 6010, 6131
 Air pollution, 731, 912-920, 923, 1464, 1549-1553, 2266-2270, 3007-3012, 3024, 3628, 3654-3662, 4362-4370, 5029-5039, 5768, 5769, 6461
 Air service - Passenger, 3326, 5386
 Airports, 1239, 5387, 5581
 Albedo, 6269
 Alcoholic beverages, 1186, 6029, 6032
 Alluvial fans, 2933, 6404
 Aluminum, 2906
 American Indians. See Indians, American
 Amish, 3113, 5887, 5888, 5946, 6164
 Amphibians, 1647, 1648, 4474
 Animal diseases, 2584
 Animal geography, 982-984, 1631, 1632, 2316, 5141
 Animal industries, 3757, 5358
 Animal power, 1206
 Anthropology, 5477
 Anticyclones, 938, 939, 5054, 5772
 Applied geography, 696, 5503, 5543-5545, 6215
 Aquaculture, 4688-4690
 Aquifers, 3419, 3429, 3430, 3432
 Arabs, 5881
 Archaeological sites, 4150
 Archaeology, 791, 1101-1105, 1363, 1771-1777, 1782, 2042, 2469-2474, 3201-3203, 3473, 3750, 3851-3860, 4071, 4524, 4591-4596, 4827, 5273-5282, 5498, 5936-5938, 6158. See also Marine archaeology
 Architecture, 1126, 5538, 5906, 5953. See also Non-residential structures; Rural housing; Urban housing
 Aridisols, 6384
 Armenian-Americans, 3764
 Art, 5840, 5846, 5933, 5953
 Artificial satellites, 4868
 Arts and crafts, 2492
 Asian-Americans, 6527
 Astronomy, 706, 1381, 1397, 5482, 5558-5560, 6240
 Atlas descriptions, 2815, 2816, 5599, 5600, 6283
 Atlases, 1323, 1325, 1356, 1357, 1361, 1362, 1364, 1369, 1371, 1380, 1381, 2710, 2712, 2721, 2739, 2740, 2743, 3407, 3411, 3417, 3449, 3460, 4097, 4101, 4134, 4138, 4145, 4149, 4153, 4155, 4794-4796, 4806, 4821, 5478, 5483, 5499, 5500, 6142, 6143, 6152, 6153, 6156, 6157, 6172, 6173, 6178-6180, 6188, 6192, 6193, 6197, 6199
 Atmospheric circulation, 931-933, 1562-1564, 3018-3020, 3671-3678, 4382-4385, 5052, 5053, 5771, 6436, 6447, 6464
 Atmospheric electricity, 2132, 4923-4925
 Atmospheric moisture, 947, 948, 1572, 1573, 3503, 4396-4398, 5002, 5065, 5066
 Atmospheric pressure, 929, 930, 1561, 3017, 3667-3670, 5051, 6462, 6463
 Atomic energy, 2611, 2612, 3304-3307, 3976, 3977, 6060
 Audiovisual aids, 2692, 4078, 4079
 Automobile industry, 1232, 1233, 1901-1903, 4701, 6058, 6061
 Automobiles, 1059, 1232, 3312
 Avalanches, 5742
 Aviation, 3324, 3325
 Badlands, 1486, 1500
 Bananas, 6030
 Barium, 3423
 Batholiths, 1465, 2169, 2170, 4271, 4272
 Bathymetric maps, 3462, 4803
 Bats, 5796
 Bauxite, 1474
 Beaches, 2908, 2943-2945, 6410. See also Coastal zones; Shorelines
 Beans, 3940

- Beer, 1186
 Bees, 3282, 5160, 5363
 Behavioral geography, 1123, 2350
 Berries, 2563
 Bibliographies, 1312-1314, 1418, 2006-2010, 2117, 2696-2699, 3396, 3397, 4082, 4083, 5456. See also Cartobibliographies
 Biogeography, 732, 968-970, 1327, 1600-1602, 2289-2294, 2711, 3712, 3713, 4435-4437, 4815, 5105, 6480-6483
 Biographies, 607-610, 701, 1306, 1315-1317, 2086, 3398, 4171, 4175, 4780-4782, 5640, 6117, 6132-6134, 6216, 6218, 6219, 6814-6816
 Birds, 988-990, 994, 1607, 1638-1642, 2321-2328, 3055, 3056, 3868, 4462-4468, 5149-5155, 6492
 Blacks, 3114, 5838-5842, 6541
 Borders. See Boundaries
 Boron, 3424
 Boundaries, 2668-2670, 2747, 3367, 4048, 4806, 6105, 6533
 Bowhead whales, 6502
 Bray, Émile Frédéric de, 6216
 Bridges, 4703
 Bruce, William Speirs, 1315
 Buddhism, 5509
 Bulls, 4816
 Burial customs, 2423, 2487
 Butterflies, 1644, 1646, 5162, 5163
- Cacti, 3943
 Cadastral maps, 6326
 Cajuns, 3105, 4518
 Calderas, 6370, 6371
 Camels, 993, 1206
 Canals, 2623, 6485
 Canoeing, 2028
 Capitals, 4042, 5432
 Careers in geography, 2691, 2695
 Cartobibliographies, 2125, 4216-4218, 5629-5631, 6319
 Cartographic education, 2831, 3535, 4909, 4910, 5635-5637, 6322, 6323
 Cartographic information retrieval systems, 734, 735, 1414, 1415, 2126, 2127, 2827-2829, 3532-3534, 4905, 5632
 Cartography, 2117-2119, 3519, 4899, 5559, 5576, 5579, 5596-5598, 6280-6282. See also Computer mapping; History of cartography; Thematic cartography; Theoretical cartography
 Cassava melons, 6395
 Catfish, 1872
 Cement industries, 6176
 Cereals, 1182, 6029
 Chicanos. See Hispanics
 Child care, 2761
 Choropleth maps, 5615
 Christianity, 1664, 2664, 3209-3211, 5286
 Church membership, 4105-4109, 4111-4116, 4118, 4119
- Cirque glaciers, 6424
 Cities, 6171
 Citriculture, 1146, 5772
 City planning. See Urban planning
 City plans, 1357, 1364, 2051, 2055, 4134, 4821, 6166, 6188
 Clambakes, 3220
 Clay, 5491
 Cliff dwellings, 5844
 Climate changes, 839, 862, 891, 922, 964-967, 1209, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1538, 1596-1599, 1872, 2212, 2213, 2216, 2280-2288, 2293, 2911, 2914, 3010, 3013, 3034-3041, 3047, 3589, 3610, 3654, 3707-3711, 3887, 4100, 4241, 4260, 4289, 4322, 4343, 4425-4434, 5034, 5089-5104, 5668, 5689, 5748, 5764, 5775-5778, 6420, 6428, 6429, 6440, 6470-6473, 6510
 Climate models, 6272
 Climatic regions, 5088
 Climatology, 908-911, 1543, 1544, 2263-2265, 2959, 3004-3006, 3090, 3647-3650, 4146, 5017-5025, 5594, 6451, 6456. See also Microclimatology; Urban climatology
 Clouds, 956, 957, 1582-1586, 1591, 2277, 3515, 3665, 3693, 4201, 4365, 4413-4415, 4888, 5031, 5080, 5081, 5770, 6466-6468
 Coal, 1166, 1167, 2073, 2538, 3912, 4499, 4646
 Coal mines, 6006
 Coastal zone management, 6408, 6409
 Coastal zones, 721, 819, 820, 1411, 1492, 2740, 2939-2942, 4312-4316, 4984, 5691, 5712, 5713, 6352, 6406, 6407. See also Beaches; Shorelines
 Coastlines. See Shorelines
 Cobalt, 3425
 Cocoa, 2565
 Coconuts, 2564, 4672
 Coffee, 1183, 4727
 Colonies, 3362, 4754, 4755, 6103
 Colonization, 6329
 Columbus, Christopher, 698, 1316, 2086, 4171, 4175, 4780, 6132, 6241
 Commerce, 5976, 6061, 6081
 Communications, 1236, 1237, 2617, 2739, 4700, 4702, 6064. See also Telecommunications
 Communism, 1281-1284, 1970, 1971, 2666, 3211, 3366, 4047
 Commuting, 2618, 5385, 6066
 Composition of lake water. See Lake water composition
 Computer mapping, 1408, 1409, 2717, 2820-2822, 3512, 3523-3527, 4212-4214, 5607-5612, 6285, 6291, 6292
 Condors, 4468
 Congressional districts, 6155
 Conservation. See Nature conservation
 Conservation of natural resources. See Natural resources conservation
 Continental shelf, 3634, 5760
 Cook, James, 6133
- Copper, 3252, 3421
 Coral reefs, 824, 1600, 2017, 2209, 3597, 3598, 4317, 4318, 4987
 Corn, 2560, 4668, 4669
 Cosmology, 6242
 Cotton, 1217, 3285, 5370, 6264
 Crafts. See Arts and crafts
 Cree Indians, 2025
 Creoles, 1692, 3772
 Crime, 1124, 1125, 1795, 3218, 3871, 3872, 4817. See also Political crimes
 Croats, 4140
 Crocodiles, 992, 2334
 Crops, 1851, 1852, 2806, 3272, 3939, 4195, 4656, 4658, 4666, 5341. See also Root crops; Tree crops
 Cultural geography, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1097-1099, 1762, 1763, 1767, 1770, 1885, 1999, 2012, 2466, 3193, 3442, 3841, 3843, 3846, 3848, 4588, 5223, 5265, 5269, 5479, 5923, 5924, 5926-5935, 6178
 Currents, Local, 6273
 Customs, 1791, 2484, 3214, 3220, 3867, 5945, 5946. See also Burial customs
 Cycles of erosion, 4992
 Cyclones, 1566
 Czech-Americans, 6566
- Dairy industry, 1208, 1866, 5361
 Danish settlement, 5876
 Darwin, Charles, 6134
 Databanks, 1544, 2700, 2701, 5457
 Deer, 2319
 Deforestation, 6040, 6041, 6403
 Deglaciation, 6417
 Deltas, 2204, 2807, 2932, 4311, 4982, 6412
 Demography, 1012, 1013, 1674, 1678-1691, 2379-2391, 3101-3103, 3122, 3658, 3758-3763, 4502, 4511-4517, 5091, 5187, 5189-5207, 5211, 5263, 5825-5827, 5892, 6526-6533
 Dendrochronology, 5665
 Denudation, 769, 851
 Desert ecology, 977-981, 1624-1627, 1645, 2193, 3720, 5088, 5121, 5136, 6498
 Desert geomorphology, 785-787, 2179, 3579, 5536
 Desertification, 6474-6479
 Diamonds, 3259, 3916, 3917, 5328
 Diet, 6175
 Dietary systems, 5288, 5951, 5952
 Digital spatial data, 5613, 5614, 6293-6301
 Disasters. See Natural calamities
 Dogmatic geography, 4848, 5541, 5542
 Domestic animals, 3488
 Drainage, 2799, 3265
 Drainage patterns, 805-808, 2153, 2196, 2197, 2923-2925, 3589, 4309, 5669, 5696, 6400, 6401
 Droughts, 959, 960, 1587, 1588, 3029, 3579, 3697, 3698, 4368, 5082, 5683, 6469
 Drugs, 3218, 4674, 5789, 6033

- Dry farming, 1179, 2554
- Dunes, 1475, 1476, 2180, 2181, 2908-2910, 4967, 5684, 5685
- Dust, 921, 922, 1457, 1554, 1555, 2271, 3013, 5040, 5683
- Early man. See Origin and antiquity of man
- Earthquakes, 780, 781, 2091, 2176-2178, 2850, 2899-2902, 3420, 3576-3578, 4151, 4281-4288, 4961, 5675-5677, 6154, 6369, 6378
- Earth's interior, 1422
- Earth's mantle, 753-755, 1428-1430, 2137-2139, 2851, 2852, 3548, 4239, 4240, 6339, 6350
- Ecology, 964, 971-974, 1421, 1604-1606, 2295-2297, 2932, 3042, 3043, 3714, 3715, 4438-4440, 4805, 5106-5108, 5780, 6484-6488. See also Desert ecology; Fire ecology; Grassland ecology; Hydroecology; Moor ecology; Palaeoecology; Tundra ecology; Urban ecology
- Economic geography, 693, 1127-1131, 1353, 1798-1803, 2023, 2493-2501, 2721, 3222-3225, 3449, 3874-3880, 4605-4609, 5289-5294, 5472, 5841, 5954-5965, 6065, 6144, 6201
- Economic policy, 5966
- Economic systems, 1132-1136, 1804-1807, 2467, 3881-3883, 4610-4612, 5295-5298, 5967-5969
- Education, 1106, 1119, 1120, 1792, 1793, 2488-2490, 3443, 6567
- El Niño, 6465
- Elections, 1366, 6185
- Electoral geography, 1285-1293, 1973-1986, 2392, 2402, 2480, 2671-2681, 3370-3374, 3768, 4050-4058, 4761-4767, 5438, 5439, 5610, 6106-6109, 6156
- Electricity, 4130, 5917
- Electronic devices, 4881, 5563, 5745, 6253
- Electronics industry, 1234, 3315, 6063
- Elephants, 2569
- Emigration, 1035, 2391, 3127, 3450, 4540, 4541, 5872, 5874, 6557, 6559, 6560, 6563-6566
- Energy, 1229, 2354, 2361, 2369, 2372, 2515, 2599-2606, 2739, 2768, 2769, 3295-3297, 4698, 4699, 4823, 4830, 4831, 5382, 5508, 6174, 6191. See also Atomic energy; Geothermal energy; Water energy; Wind energy
- English language, 1356
- Environmental impact assessments, 5180
- Environmental monitoring, 6517
- Environmental perception, 1000-1003, 1109, 1663-1666, 1737, 2350, 2351, 2790, 3072-3074, 3082, 3605, 3739-3741, 3744, 3745, 4494-4497, 4901, 5175, 5799, 5804-5808, 5882, 6035, 6134, 6512, 6514, 6515
- Environmental policy, 5815, 6516, 6519
- Environmental protection, 997, 1004-1007, 1667-1671, 2019, 2352-2375, 3062, 3075-3081, 3083-3085, 3528, 3614, 3742, 3743, 3746, 4206, 4355, 4498-4501, 5176-5179, 5181-5183, 5809-5814, 6414, 6511, 6517, 6518
- Erosion, 852, 853, 1490, 1499, 2217, 3603, 3604, 4332-4334, 4991. See also Cycles of erosion; Fluvial erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
- Eskimos, 1709, 1710, 3791, 5429, 6548, 6549
- Estuaries, 2857, 2944, 3614, 5005, 6437, 6438
- Ethnicity, 1014-1021, 1086, 1108, 1278, 1373, 1692-1706, 1944, 2070, 2392-2403, 2670, 3104-3113, 3458, 3764-3783, 3995, 4144, 4518-4523, 5184, 5208-5219, 5829-5834, 5837, 6536-6540
- Ethnology, 2744
- Eucalyptus, 6038
- Evaporation, 1574, 1575, 3022, 3023, 4180, 4399
- Evapotranspiration, 6411
- Exceptional physiographic features, 2225, 2226, 2957, 5001
- Exploitation of forests. See Forest exploitation
- Exploration. See Travel and exploration
- Facsimile atlases, 1323
- Falcons, 988
- Famines, 3756, 3930, 3931, 5195, 5334, 5588, 5864, 6014-6017
- Farming methods, 1174-1178, 2552, 2553, 3935-3937, 5335, 6024, 6025. See also Dry farming; Organic farming
- Faulting, 764-768, 1446-1451, 2150-2155, 2872-2877, 3560, 3561, 4251-4256, 4937-4940, 6366, 6367
- Feminism, 5925
- Feminist geography, 6274
- Feral animals, 993, 3728
- Fertility, Human, 4820
- Fertilization, 1845-1848, 5336
- Festivals, 3214
- Finance, 1248, 1921-1923, 2634, 3348-3350, 4728-4731, 5224, 5404-5406, 6086, 6087
- Fire ecology, 1607-1609, 3044, 3045, 3508, 5109, 5110
- Fish, 6482. See also Catfish; Salmon
- Fisheries, 1209-1216, 1596, 1867-1875, 2586-2588, 2736, 2740, 3284, 3833, 3958, 4684, 4691, 5095, 5364, 6044-6047
- Fishing, 1335, 1346, 3873
- Flood control, 868, 4338-4340
- Floodplains, 2202, 2203, 3592, 5705, 6403
- Floods, 866, 867, 1511, 1512, 2962-2965, 3613, 5004, 5667, 5712, 5747-5750, 6436
- Fluvial deposition, 809, 3590, 3591, 5698-5701
- Fluvial erosion, 1487, 5694, 5695, 6399
- Fluviraption, 802-804, 2194, 2195, 5693
- Fog, 958, 3694-3696, 4896
- Folding, 1445, 4250
- Folklore, 1116, 3868
- Food gathering and collecting, 2549, 2550, 3925-3929
- Food preparation, 2560, 3219, 3220
- Food supply, 1036, 1109, 2052, 2547, 2548, 3922-3924, 4657-4662, 6548, 6581
- Foreign relations, 6100
- Foreign trade, 6179
- Forest conservation, 2577, 3277, 3278, 3947-3949, 4483, 4679, 5313, 5355
- Forest exploitation, 1203, 1204, 2579-2581, 3736, 4684, 4685
- Forest fires, 2801, 3044, 3045, 3496, 3951, 5357, 5769
- Forest pests, 1200, 1201, 4680, 4681, 5356
- Forest products, 1205, 2582, 2583, 3953
- Forest resources, 6036
- Forests and forestry, 1187-1198, 1336, 1401, 1859-1862, 2023, 2053, 2186, 2188, 2279, 2306, 2307, 2568-2576, 2729, 2763, 2803, 3275, 3276, 3498, 3504, 3530, 3926, 3945, 3946, 4179, 4480, 4675-4678, 5024, 5029, 5135, 5342-5354, 5511, 5705, 5780, 5804, 5808, 6034, 6035, 6037, 6393, 6490. See also National forests; Urban forests
- Fossil fuels, 4819, 4831
- Fossils, 6489
- French-Canadians, 6556
- Frost, 961, 5681, 5737, 6353
- Garden cities, 6572
- Gardens, 5842
- Gas, 3257, 4129, 5501, 6000, 6192
- Gazelles, 985
- Geese, 1641, 2321
- Gender, 2461, 6118, 6569
- Genealogy, 2830
- General geography, 1383, 1384, 6202
- Geochemistry, 6338-6342
- Geochronology, 752, 1427, 2848, 2850, 4233-4238, 4930, 6350
- Geodesy, 705, 4866, 5556, 6235, 6236
- Geographic information systems, 4122, 5573, 5596, 5618-5624, 6309-6314
- Geographical dictionaries, 5100
- Geographical fieldwork, 2795, 5553, 5554, 6234
- Geographical methodology, 5805, 6117-6119, 6505
- Geographical nomenclature, 1109, 1110, 1784-1786, 2475, 2476, 3863, 3864, 4149, 5285, 5940-5943, 6214
- Geographical terminology, 6120
- Geography departments in universities, 3394, 5453
- Geologic maps, 1349, 2750, 2751, 5494
- Geologic periods, 1431, 1432, 2849, 2853-2855, 3549, 3550
- Geologic time. See Geologic periods

- Geology, 745-751, 1330, 1334, 1338-1340, 1347, 1349, 1380, 2018, 2056, 2074, 2098, 2133-2136, 2718, 2719, 2722, 2723, 2725, 2726, 2750, 2751, 2756, 2758, 2765, 2766, 2768, 2769, 2780, 2826, 2846, 2847, 3413, 3416, 3427, 3436-3440, 3459, 3461, 3499, 3544-3547, 4123, 4125, 4143, 4200, 4226-4232, 4801, 4802, 4804, 4807-4812, 4814, 4829, 4832, 4833, 4837, 4838, 4840, 4926-4929, 5484, 5486, 5488, 5489, 5492, 5510, 5513, 5514, 5659-5664, 5760, 6151, 6245, 6343, 6345-6349
- Geology, Structural, 4835
- Geomagnetism. *See* Terrestrial magnetism
- Geomorphology, 756-761, 1433-1435, 2102, 2146, 2147, 2861-2868, 3497, 3554-3556, 4204, 4818, 4933-4935, 5474, 5666-5671, 6251, 6351-6356. *See also* Desert geomorphology; Glacial geomorphology
- Geophysics, 743, 744
- Geopolitics, 5930, 6101
- George, Lloyd, 3398
- Geosciences, 6203
- Geotectonic movements, 1444, 5666, 5673, 6250, 6365
- Geothermal energy, 3301-3303
- Geothermal resources, 2075, 2713
- Geysers, 2239, 2976, 4348, 4950
- GIS. *See* Geographic information systems
- Glacial geomorphology, 830-833, 2214, 2215, 2949, 3599-3601, 4323-4326, 5725-5734, 6345, 6421-6423
- Glaciation, 828, 829, 2210-2213, 2860, 2947, 2948, 4319-4322, 4988, 5721-5724, 6266, 6416-6420
- Glaciers, 834-840, 1494, 2804, 2950, 3040, 3447, 3493, 3602, 4096, 4327-4330, 5575, 5601, 5735, 6247, 6252, 6400, 6402, 6425, 6426. *See also* Cirque glaciers
- Global positioning systems, 6243, 6244
- Global warming, 3708, 6449
- Globalization, 1767
- Globes, 727, 6308
- Gold, 1160-1163, 1833, 1834, 2531-2535, 3130, 3253-3255, 3905, 3906, 4642, 4643, 5774, 5880, 5959, 5999, 6001, 6003, 6004
- Gorillas, 5145
- Government institutions, 2694
- Grassland ecology, 1628-1630, 2314, 3721, 4886, 5137-5139, 6499
- Grassland soils, 6381
- Grasslands, 6162
- Gravity, 4921, 4922
- Gravity anomalies, 1343, 4104, 6298
- Gravity maps, 1343
- Grazing, 1176, 1620, 1864, 1865, 2585, 3954, 3955, 5131, 5359, 6040, 6257, 6397, 6486
- Greek-Americans, 1019
- Gross national product, 4098
- Ground ice, 4989, 5737
- Groundwater, 747, 874-879, 1063, 1515, 1517-1524, 2029, 2229-2237, 2923, 2972-2975, 3620-3623, 4345-4347, 5010, 6442, 6443
- Guidebooks, 1387-1390, 2027, 2079-2082, 2776-2785, 2846, 3472-3474
- Gypsies, 3769, 5834
- Gypsum, 6268
- Hail, 955, 3690-3692, 4412, 4419
- Hebrews, 5836
- Hefti, Andreas, 5640
- Hérons, 994
- Highways, 2621, 2622, 6067. *See also* Roads
- Hinduism, 1020, 1115
- Hispanics, 1022, 3064, 3115, 3751, 3784, 3834, 3870, 6542
- Historic preservation, 1088-1090, 2903, 5539
- Historical geography, 695, 909, 1298-1301, 1666, 1884, 1915, 1929, 1951, 1989-1998, 2004, 2078, 2124, 2395, 2567, 2684-2690, 2786, 3111, 3123, 3127, 3135, 3143, 3147, 3202, 3217, 3281, 3292, 3318, 3362, 3377-3386, 3477, 3741, 3775, 3776, 3984, 4064-4071, 4164, 4518, 4546, 4771-4776, 4846, 5194, 5234, 5442-5445, 5623, 5791, 6112-6116, 6506, 6538, 6575
- History, 1094, 1319-1322, 1354, 1358, 1360, 1370, 1376, 1379, 1777, 1842, 2012-2016, 2707-2710, 2741, 2743, 3401-3406, 4086-4095, 4134, 4138, 4754, 4787-4791, 4798, 5277, 5461-5471, 5502, 5552, 5953, 6032, 6069, 6081, 6101, 6136-6141, 6183, 6193, 6208, 6220, 6223, 6557
- History of cartography, 736-739, 1325, 1332, 1357, 1381, 1416-1419, 2128, 2129, 2817, 2832-2837, 3536-3539, 4080, 4155, 4176, 4219-4221, 4882, 4911-4918, 5499, 5500, 5605, 5630, 5638-5646, 6249, 6287, 6316, 6324-6333
- History of geography, 694, 1303-1311, 2690, 2693, 2809, 2817, 3391-3393, 4081, 4210, 4779, 5998, 6104, 6127-6130, 6241
- Homelands (South Africa), 2066
- Homeless persons, 5871
- Horses, 4461
- Hot springs, 1525, 2877, 3566, 3567, 3624
- Hotchkiss, Jedediah, 1317
- Hotels, 2046, 5916, 6200
- Housing, Rural. *See* Rural housing
- Housing, Urban. *See* Urban housing
- Human fertility. *See* Fertility, Human
- Human geography, 1658-1661, 2002, 2343, 2344, 3063-3067, 3409, 3731-3734, 4075, 4083, 4486-4488, 5170, 5591, 5798-5803, 6145, 6313, 6475, 6505
- Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
- Hungarians, 6550
- Hunting and trapping, 3278, 3283, 3956, 3957
- Hurricanes, 941, 942, 2045, 2332, 4224, 4387, 4389, 5057-5059
- Hydroecology, 6413
- Hydrogeology, 3419, 3429, 3430, 3432
- Hydrology, 855-858, 1493, 1504, 1505, 2925, 2958, 2959, 5002, 5735, 6253, 6267, 6427
- Ice, 825-827, 5719, 5720, 6255, 6415. *See also* Marine ice
- Ice sheets, 2767, 4822
- Icebergs. *See* Marine ice
- Imaginary voyages, 4176
- Immigration, 1001, 1033, 1034, 1717-1722, 2419, 3110, 3128, 4539, 5233, 5850, 5872, 5873, 5875, 5877, 6557-6559, 6561, 6562, 6565, 6566
- Indian reservations, 6547
- Indians, American, 1023-1028, 1116, 1707, 1708, 2404-2406, 2832, 3064, 3116, 3117, 3414, 3415, 3785-3790, 4120, 4505, 4524-4529, 5220-5225, 5429, 5487, 5819, 5843, 5845, 5846, 6331, 6543-6547. *See also* Cree Indians; Oglala Lakota; Osage Indians; Pueblo Indians; Zuni Indians
- Industrial geography, 1080, 1218-1226, 1606, 1818, 1823, 1876-1893, 2590-2595, 3139, 3238, 3250, 3286-3293, 3963-3972, 4580, 4692-4697, 5303, 5371-5378, 5970, 6006, 6054-6058
- Information retrieval systems, 797, 1064, 1140, 1318, 1624, 1738, 2011, 2089, 2105, 2266, 2370, 2441, 2530, 2621, 2692, 2702-2705, 2985, 3151, 3234, 3399, 3400, 3489, 3504, 3577, 3595, 3631, 3752, 3836, 3885, 3886, 3921, 3945, 4084, 4085, 4178, 4783-4786, 5452, 5457-5459, 5577, 5767, 6135. *See also* Cartographic information retrieval systems
- Insects, 1615, 1625, 1643-1646, 2322, 2329-2333, 3726, 3727, 4469-4472, 5156-5163
- Interior of the earth. *See* Earth's interior
- International investments, 1249, 1924, 1925, 2635, 2636, 3352, 3353, 5394, 5408, 5409, 6030, 6079, 6088
- Internet, 5613
- Irish-Americans, 3112
- Iron, 3425
- Iron and steel, 1755, 1835, 1836, 3907, 3908, 4644, 4800, 6005
- Irrigation, 1180, 1181, 2555-2559, 3270, 3271, 5337-5340, 6026, 6337
- Islam, 1113, 1114, 1685, 1788-1790, 2479-2483, 2638, 3212, 3213, 4074
- Islands, 2223, 2224, 5746, 6433
- Isostasy, 769, 770, 4257, 4258
- Japanese-Americans, 6561
- Jews, 1703, 2710, 3767, 6539
- Judaism, 3866

- Karst, 813-818, 2206, 2207, 2760, 2936, 2937, 3621, 4983, 5616, 5709-5711
- Kjellén, Rudolf, 1306
- Korean-Americans, 3110
- Kurds, 1696, 1699
- Labor, 1145, 1245-1247, 1711, 1714, 1766, 1889, 1916-1920, 2411, 2613, 2618, 2630-2633, 3132, 3165, 3244, 3287, 3308, 3342-3347, 3751, 3792, 3802, 3889, 3908, 3989, 3992-3998, 4533, 4723-4726, 4897, 5265, 5267, 5376, 5398-5403, 5853, 5855, 6084, 6085
- Laccoliths, 2890
- Lake biology, 869, 873, 1513, 1514, 3619, 5007, 5009, 5755, 5756
- Lake floors, 5725
- Lake levels, 1516, 3617, 3618, 4321, 6441
- Lake sediments, 1329
- Lake water composition, 872
- Land classification surveys, 3242
- Land mammals, 985-987, 1633, 1634, 2319, 2569, 3724, 3725, 4459-4461, 5142-5146, 5796
- Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
- Land tenure, 1037, 2024, 4535, 5831, 5843, 5891, 6543, 6549, 6553, 6573. *See also* Rural land tenure
- Land tenure, Rural. *See* Rural land tenure
- Land transportation, 6065
- Land use, 1140, 2030, 2033-2036, 2038, 2040, 3231, 3232, 3441, 3505, 3887, 4834, 4977, 5545, 5634, 5716, 5777, 5972, 5973, 6160, 6161. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use
- Land use, Rural. *See* Rural land use
- Land use, Urban. *See* Urban land use
- Landscapes, 695, 1093, 1391, 1392, 2083, 2786, 2787, 3475-3477, 4164-4168, 4846, 4847, 5536-5539, 6211-6214, 6433
- Landslides, 2219-2221, 3607, 3608, 4996, 4997, 5741, 5743, 6378, 6431, 6432
- Lava, 2171, 2172, 2891-2893, 3492, 3568-3570, 4273-4276, 4957-4959, 5540, 5569, 6374
- Law of the sea, 2682, 2683, 4059, 4060, 6105
- Laws, 1972, 3368, 3369, 4049, 4759, 4760, 5807, 6051, 6443, 6573
- Lead, 3421, 3738
- Lentils, 4667
- Lewis and Clark Expedition, 5548
- Lichenometry, 5742
- Lightning. *See* Atmospheric electricity
- Limestone, 3256
- Limnology, 709, 742, 870, 871, 1515, 2967, 2968, 3615, 3616, 4343, 4344, 4887, 4893, 5008, 5751-5754, 6439, 6440
- Linguistic geography, 1099, 1106-1108, 1356, 1778-1783, 3109, 3204-3206, 3410, 3856, 3861, 3862, 5284, 5859, 5939
- Livestock, 1207, 3281
- Local currents. *See* Currents, Local
- Local winds. *See* Winds, Local
- Location theory, 1085, 1157-1159, 2525-2529, 3249, 3250, 4491, 4634-4636, 5974, 5994-5998
- Loess, 2182, 2911, 2912, 4289, 4290, 4968
- Logging, 3280
- Lunar exploration, 6227
- Lunar geology, 6227
- Mackinder, Halford, 1309
- Magellan, Ferdinand, 701
- Magnetic fields, 2752
- Manatees, 4458
- Mandeville, John, 4781
- Manganese, 1355, 1375, 3909, 3910
- Mangroves, 3455, 3729
- Man-made land, 999, 3157, 4493
- Man's impact on the environment, 996, 1662, 2287, 2347, 2941, 3052, 3735, 3736, 4489, 4490, 5171, 5947, 6506-6510
- Manufacturing, 1230, 1231, 2613-2615, 3308, 3309, 3978, 3979, 4110
- Maori, 2076
- Map care, 6290
- Map cataloging, 1413
- Map collections, 4904, 5628, 5629
- Map compilation, 5601-5603, 5608, 6286-6288
- Map construction, 4900, 6285
- Map design, 6320
- Map librarianship, 733, 3531, 5626, 5627, 6301, 6318
- Map production methods, 3521, 5604-5606, 6289
- Map projections, 727, 4211
- Map reading, 728, 2798, 2819, 3522, 4901
- Map use, 2122, 2830, 4877, 4906-4908, 5633, 5634, 6284, 6320, 6321
- Marine archaeology, 5283
- Marine biology, 906, 907, 2258-2262, 2740, 2998-3003, 4360, 4361, 5765, 6406, 6450, 6454, 6455
- Marine ice, 837, 889-891, 1534-1536, 2993-2995, 3635, 3636, 5762, 6254, 6448
- Marine parks, 4803
- Marine surveying, 4870, 4871, 5565-5567
- Marketing geography, 1157, 1240, 1241, 1909, 2626, 2627, 3328-3332, 4554, 4634, 4713, 4714, 5341, 6077, 6078, 6504
- Markets, 1244, 3336-3341, 3451, 3457, 4550, 4722, 6043, 6082
- Maroons, 1702
- Marshes, 821, 6411
- Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
- Mass wasting, 2187, 3609, 4998
- Mathematical geography, 5555
- Meanders, 811, 5706
- Meat packing, 6043
- Medical geography, 1008, 1009, 1672-1674, 2022, 2376-2378, 3089-3093, 3407, 3453, 3751-3754, 4503-4507, 5184-5188, 5817-5821, 6520-6524
- Mennonites, 3781
- Mental maps, 2124, 2797, 4902, 4903, 5625, 6315-6317
- Metallogeny, 4832, 4833
- Meteorite craters, 2226
- Meteorological instruments, 1589, 1590, 3699-3701, 4416-4418, 5083
- Meteorology, 1545-1548, 3651-3653, 5026-5028, 6458-6460. *See also* Satellite meteorology
- Microclimatology, 1592-1595, 2278, 2279, 5085, 5086
- Migration. *See* Population migration
- Military geography, 1294-1297, 1987, 1988, 2643, 3884, 4061-4063, 4768-4770, 5440, 5441, 6110, 6111, 6568
- Military maps, 2121, 6307
- Mineral deposits, 3426
- Mineral resources, 1830-1832, 2530, 2755, 3251, 3434, 3435, 3698, 3903, 3904, 4637-4640, 5238, 5574, 5999, 6000, 6502
- Mineral resources conservation, 6002
- Mining, 5658
- Minorities, 5602, 5825, 5848-5851, 6550
- Missions, 1112, 2465, 2477, 2478
- Moisture in the atmosphere. *See* Atmospheric moisture
- Monsoons, 934, 935, 1565, 1567, 4387, 4388
- Moor ecology, 3054
- Mormons, 1664, 5884
- Mortality, 3417, 4136, 4824
- Motor transportation, 3320, 6066
- Mountaineering, 2953, 2954
- Mountains, 908, 1501-1503, 2218, 2951, 2952, 3605, 3606, 4334-4336, 4994, 4995, 5672
- Multinational corporations, 3999, 4000
- Münster, Sebastian, 5630
- Musk rats, 5143
- Muslims, 1018, 5475
- National forests, 1337, 1342, 1344, 1348, 2028, 2031, 2032, 2037, 2720, 2724, 5490
- National parks, 4132, 4142, 6488
- Nationalism, 1106, 1277-1280, 1696, 1787, 1964-1969, 2061, 2394, 2489, 2663-2665, 2667, 3364, 3365, 3771, 3866, 4043-4046, 4756-4758, 5215, 5216, 5433-5437, 6104
- Natural areas. *See* Reserves
- Natural calamities, 740-742, 1421, 2123, 2131, 2844, 2845, 4215, 4223-4225, 4920, 5654-5656. *See also* Avalanches; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornadoes; Tsunamis
- Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
- Natural gas. *See* Gas
- Natural hazards. *See* Natural calamities
- Natural resources, 2729, 3006, 3226, 3884-3886, 4613-4615, 5299, 5970
- Natural resources conservation, 1137, 1138, 1808, 2502, 2986, 3227, 3228, 4617, 4618, 5741, 5971, 6519

- Natural resources management, 4616, 6479
 Nature conservation, 989, 994, 995, 1326, 1333, 1492, 1650-1657, 2335-2342, 2585, 2946, 3057-3062, 3594, 3729, 3730, 4461, 4475-4485, 4986, 5164-5169, 5718, 5797, 6159, 6503
 Nature reserves. *See* Reserves
 Navigation, 4867, 4872-4880
 Niobium, 3424
 Nomadism, 3452, 3782, 5232, 5866, 6476
 Non-residential structures, 3221
 Nuclear energy. *See* Atomic energy
- Oats, 1182
 Ocean currents, 722, 897-902, 1542, 2254, 2255, 2996, 4185, 4359, 5764, 6450-6453
 Ocean floor. *See* Sea floor
 Oceanography, 886-888, 967, 1380, 2740, 2988, 2989, 4177, 4354-4356
 Octopus, 6049
 Oglala Lakota, 6547
 Oil, 1838, 1839, 1938, 2366, 2539-2543, 3257, 3258, 4608, 4648-4650, 4871, 5327, 6192
 Oil spills, 6296
 Oral history, 4149
 Organic farming, 2731, 6023
 Origin and antiquity of man, 3086-3088, 3747-3750
 Orogeny, 2716
 Osage Indians, 5845
 Ostriches, 5155
 Otters, 2317
 Owls, 989, 3056
- Pacific Islander-Americans, 6527
 Palaeoclimatology, 4792, 5478, 5656, 5740, 5766, 5767, 6457
 Palaeoecology, 1610-1615, 2143, 2298-2305, 2842, 2909, 3034, 3036, 3039, 3046-3051, 3716-3719, 4290, 4324, 4428, 4434, 4441-4446, 4448, 5008, 5082, 5111-5122, 5781-5784, 6489
 Palaeogeography, 1420, 2841, 2843, 4222, 5478, 5652, 5653, 6335-6337
 Pandas, 5146
 Paper. *See* Pulp and paper industry
 Parades, 1328
 Parks, 1152, 1153, 1512, 1827, 5971. *See* also National parks; Urban parks
 Pastoralism, 6042, 6397
 Peanuts, 5792
 Peat, 3428, 3715, 3913, 4647, 5326
 Penguins, 2327
 Permafrost, 729, 782, 842-850, 1496-1498, 2216, 3584, 4990, 5738-5740, 6428-6430
 Petroleum, 1837, 3914, 3915, 4797
 Petroleum refineries, 4830
 Phenology, 1603, 5779
 Phosphate, 5174
 Photo collections, 2706, 5264, 5460
 Photo maps, 6188
 Photogrammetry, 2089, 2090, 3489, 3490, 4869, 6251, 6252
 Photography, 6433
 Physical geography, 2039, 2048, 2130, 2838-2840, 3412, 3445, 3540, 3541, 4076, 4919, 5473, 5525, 5647-5651, 6147, 6148, 6172, 6334
 Physical geology, 6344
 Physiographic regions, 6357
 Physiological geography, 4379, 4502, 5816
 Phytogeography, 713, 717, 975, 976, 1409, 1616-1623, 2103, 2106, 2107, 2180, 2283, 2306-2313, 2330, 2825, 2829, 2951, 3052, 3053, 3507, 3513, 4190, 4202, 4258, 4447, 4449-4456, 4847, 4985, 5086, 5123-5135, 5157, 5614, 5785-5795, 6490-6493
 Phytoplankton, 6437, 6455
 Pimento, 5788
 Pineapples, 5787
 Pipelines, 4129, 4819
 Place, 5586
 Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
 Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
 Plate tectonics, 771, 772, 1452-1454, 2843, 2878, 2879, 3465, 3466, 3562, 4151, 4259-4261, 4941, 5674
 Plateaus, 4993
 Polar bears, 3725
 Polders, 6413
 Poles, 1701, 6537
 Political crimes, 6177
 Political geography, 1126, 1184, 1250-1276, 1324, 1352, 1365, 1367, 1368, 1372, 1374, 1806, 1926-1960, 2044, 2062, 2067, 2355, 2399, 2405, 2431, 2463, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2637-2660, 2728, 2746, 2749, 3126, 3141, 3354-3361, 3454, 3710, 3780, 3875, 3880, 4001-4040, 4139, 4590, 4732-4753, 4826, 4828, 4995, 5236, 5410-5415, 5417-5430, 5480, 5507, 5967, 6064, 6089-6099, 6150, 6194
 Political ideologies, 3363, 4167
 Pollution, 997, 998, 2348, 2349, 2844, 3068-3071, 3737, 3738, 4491, 4492, 5172-5174, 6511-6513. *See* also Air pollution; Sea water pollution; Water pollution
 Population, 2058, 2063, 2721, 3456, 4537
 Population density, 2748, 5828, 6534, 6535
 Population geography, 1010, 1011, 1675-1677, 2824, 3094-3100, 3500, 3755-3757, 4508-4510, 5822-5824, 6525
 Population migration, 1013, 1022, 1029-1032, 1145, 1149, 1709, 1711-1716, 2060, 2110, 2281, 2407-2415, 2814, 3118-3126, 3792-3797, 4102, 4530-4536, 4538, 5204, 5226-5231, 5476, 5593, 5852-5865, 6270, 6551-6556
 Population mobility, 2416-2418, 3798, 5867-5871
 Porpoises, 4457
- Ports, 1731, 1907, 2624, 2625, 5005, 6072, 6073, 6564
 Portuguese, 6223
 Postal codes, 5483
 Potamology, 863-865, 1509, 1510, 2961, 4891, 5003, 6435
 Potatoes, 2562, 5793
 Pottery industry, 3314
 Poverty, 1121, 1122, 1734, 1756, 1794, 2491, 3162, 3216, 3217, 3805, 4602-4604, 5271, 5287, 5588, 5871, 5901, 5949
 Prairie dogs, 3724
 Precious stones, 3259, 3916, 3917, 4309, 5328
 Precipitation, 876, 941, 949-954, 1576-1582, 1620, 2271-2276, 2762, 3024-3028, 3603, 3671, 3681-3689, 4128, 4400-4410, 4424, 5067-5078. *See* also Hail; Solid precipitates; Snow
 Pressure. *See* Atmospheric pressure
 Prevailing winds, 3021, 3679, 3680, 4172, 4386
 Printing, 4700
 Projections. *See* Map projections
 Prospecting, 4641, 6001
 Proximity geography, 5950
 Pueblo Indians, 5844, 6158
 Pulp and paper industry, 1900, 2023, 3310, 6056
- Quality of life, 6514
 Quantitative methodology, 1404-1407, 2110-2116, 2811-2814, 3517, 3518, 4897, 4898, 5590-5595, 6238, 6277-6279
 Quaternary geology, 2140-2145, 2754, 2856-2850, 3551-3553, 4241, 4242, 4931, 4932
- Radon, 2348, 3069, 3071
 Railroads, 1904-1906, 2069, 2730, 2732, 2735, 3321-3323, 3901, 3980-3983, 4704, 4705, 6068-6071
 Railways. *See* Railroads
 Rain. *See* Precipitation
 Rain forests, 5774
 Raptors, 1642
 Recreation, 824, 1117, 1118, 2485, 2486, 2953, 2984, 3215, 3784, 3869, 3870, 4597-4601, 4987, 5493, 5947, 6165, 6167, 6169, 6178. *See* also Urban recreation
 Recreation maps, 1348
 Reforestation, 1199, 1863, 3869, 3950
 Refugees, 1036, 2420, 3799, 4517, 4542, 4543, 5878, 5879, 6182, 6567, 6568
 Regional development, 1091, 1142-1149, 1665, 1675, 1816-1818, 1821-1826, 2047, 2105, 2372, 2438, 2508-2520, 3120, 3236, 3238-3241, 3810, 3892-3895, 4141, 4492, 4532, 4557, 4585, 4588, 4623-4628, 4836, 5268, 5303-5315, 5835, 5904, 5921, 5963, 5977, 5978, 5980-5988

- Regional geography, 690-692, 1385, 1386, 1819, 1820, 2715, 2770-2775, 3467-3471, 4147, 4156-4163, 4842-4844, 5481, 5518, 5520-5535, 5979, 6204-6210
- Regional planning, 696, 1007, 1141, 1738, 1805, 1811-1815, 2370, 2505-2507, 3154, 3233-3235, 3237, 3888-3891, 3944, 4133, 4203, 4562, 4598, 4622, 5246, 5301, 5302, 5974-5976
- Regional theory, 693, 694, 2077, 2078, 4845
- Religions, 1111, 1787, 3207, 3208, 3783, 3865, 5944. See also Buddhism; Christianity; Hinduism; Islam; Judaism
- Religious missions. See Missions
- Remote sensing, 709-722, 890, 951, 1327, 1382, 1398-1403, 2089, 2091, 2092, 2094-2107, 2799-2808, 3491-3494, 3496-3516, 3664, 3944, 4177-4207, 4786, 4884-4896, 4922, 5557, 5568-5580, 6254-6269
- Rennell, James, 6219
- Reptiles, 992, 1649, 2334, 4473
- Reserves, 1150, 1151, 1605, 2364, 4476, 4478, 4629, 5168, 6500, 6503
- Retirement communities, 1087, 3189-3191, 3840, 5839, 5922
- Rice, 1857, 1858, 3942, 5750, 6024, 6027
- River transportation, 1238, 3984, 3985, 5978
- River biology, 869, 1513, 1514, 2966, 4341, 4342, 5006, 5007, 6480
- River capture, 5624, 5697
- River terraces, 812, 2205, 2934, 2935, 5707
- Riverbeds, 1491, 2199-2201, 2928-2931, 5701
- Road maps, 1341, 1345, 2049, 2054, 2059, 2737, 2738, 2742, 4135, 6180, 6197, 6302
- Roads, 1331, 1341, 1345, 2056, 2619, 2620, 3233, 3318, 3319. See also Highways
- Rock mechanics, 5658
- Rocks, Metamorphic, 2727
- Rodents, 1635-1637, 2320, 5147, 5148
- Romanians, 6550
- Root crops, 2561
- Rubber, 4661, 6031
- Runrig townships, 6571
- Rural development, 6577-6582
- Rural housing, 1742, 1796, 1797, 2447, 3873, 5252, 6574, 6576
- Rural land tenure, 2425-2427, 4552, 5889, 5890, 5892, 6583
- Rural land use, 710, 1172, 1351, 1361, 2206, 2546, 3129, 3265-3267, 3921, 5544, 5589, 5690, 6009-6013, 6184
- Rural settlements, 1038-1043, 1359, 1378, 1666, 1723, 2422-2424, 3131, 3132, 4547-4551, 5235, 5823, 5888, 6575, 6577
- Salinas, 4884
- Salmon, 6045
- Salt, 3260, 3261
- Salt lakes, 2969-2971
- Sand dunes. See Dunes
- Satellite meteorology, 1402, 1591, 5074, 5084
- Satellites - Earth resources applications, 3487
- Satellites - Geophysical applications, 6246-6248
- Satellites - Navigational applications, 2088, 5562
- Savannas, 6497
- Sea floor, 2099, 2248, 2990, 2991, 3464-3466, 3632, 3633, 5012, 5515-5517
- Sea level changes, 895, 896, 1535, 1537-1541, 2253, 3593, 3645, 3646, 4311, 4357, 4358, 4984, 5015, 5714, 5715, 5763, 6449
- Sea mammals, 2317, 2318, 4457, 4458, 5554
- Sea water composition, 2249, 2992, 5013, 5014, 5761, 6446
- Sea water movements, 893, 894, 3643, 3644
- Sea water pollution, 892, 2250-2252, 3637-3642
- Sea water temperature, 6446, 6447
- Secondary circulation, 936, 937
- Sedimentation, 810, 1488-1490, 2153, 2198, 2926, 2927, 3421-3425, 5702-5704, 6402
- Segregation, 5950
- Seismicity, 778, 4799
- Seismology, 777, 779, 1329, 1468-1472, 1519, 2173-2175, 2896-2898, 3572-3575, 4277-4280, 6375-6377. See also Earthquakes
- Seiple, Ellen Churchill, 694
- Settlement, 2421, 3129, 3130, 3444, 3446, 3448, 3800, 3801, 4544-4546, 5234, 5847, 5880-5884, 5885, 6520, 6542, 6544, 6545, 6569, 6570. See also Rural settlements
- Settlement types, 5886, 5887, 6547, 6571, 6572
- Sewage disposal, 6445
- Shakers, 1997
- Sharks, 2258
- Sheep, 4460, 5362
- Shellfish, 2800, 5365-5369, 6048
- Shipbuilding, 6062
- Shipping, 4795
- Ships, 5384, 6563
- Shmidt, O. Yu., 4782
- Shoe industry, 3313
- Shopping centers, 3827, 3962, 5397, 5949, 6083
- Shoreline protection, 2208, 3593, 5714, 5715
- Shorelines, 2938, 5660. See also Beaches; Coastal zones
- Silver, 3906
- Silviculture, 1202, 2578, 3495, 3952, 4682, 4683, 6039
- Size and shape of the earth, 4865
- Skiing, 4601, 6152
- Slavery, 5948
- Slope morphology, 734, 854, 2222, 2955, 2956, 4999, 5000, 5744, 5745
- Slovak-Americans, 6558
- Slovenes, 5851
- Slums, 1752, 3170
- Smallpox, 5821
- Snakes, 991, 1649
- Snow, 714, 841, 1412, 1495, 4331, 5719, 5736, 6261, 6265, 6269, 6427. See also Solid precipitates
- Social geography, 1092, 1094-1096, 1100, 1676, 1760, 1761, 1764-1769, 1969, 2012, 2418, 2459-2465, 2467, 2468, 2597, 3161, 3192, 3194-3200, 3204, 3408, 3842, 3844, 3845, 3847, 3849, 3850, 4512, 4514, 4583-4587, 4589, 4590, 5231, 5262-5264, 5266-5268, 5270-5272, 5930, 5931, 6481, 6546
- Soil chemistry, 6386, 6388, 6389, 6392
- Soil classification, 4302, 4303, 5688, 6394
- Soil degradation, 2917, 3586, 4304, 4305, 6395
- Soil erosion, 794-801, 853, 1484-1486, 2918-2922, 3587, 3588, 4307, 4308, 4981, 5618, 5689-5692, 6262, 6396-6398
- Soil fungi, 6387
- Soils, 789-793, 1410, 1434, 1473, 1477-1483, 2104, 2183-2193, 2764, 2913-2916, 2986, 3534, 3555, 3583-3585, 4121, 4193, 4198, 4291-4301, 4306, 4439, 4933, 4969-4980, 5686, 5687, 6380-6387, 6390, 6391, 6393
- Solar energy, 2609, 2610, 3975, 6059
- Solar insolation, 923-925, 1556-1558, 2100, 2802, 3014, 3501, 3663-3666, 4181, 4189, 4207, 4371-4376, 5041, 5042, 5719, 5770
- Solid precipitates, 955, 3690-3692, 4411, 4412, 4419, 5079. See also Snow
- Sovereignty, 2661, 2662, 4041
- Spatial orientation, 2797, 2798, 4867, 5561
- Speleology, 5708, 6405
- Springs, 2238, 3433, 5757. See also Hot springs
- Statistics, 2345, 2346
- Steamboats, 3418
- Steel. See Iron and steel
- Stock industry, 4686, 4687, 5360, 6042
- Strontium, 3423
- Submarine topography. See Sea floor
- Suburbs, 2457, 2458, 3098, 3106, 3187, 3188, 3779, 3839, 5921
- Sugar, 3274
- Sugar cane, 1184, 1185, 4673
- Surveying, 707, 708, 3194, 5563, 5564
- Surveying and cartographic instruments, 4882, 4883
- Swahili, 5939, 6190
- Swamps, 1493, 6412
- Taxation, 3375, 3376, 5317
- Teaching of geography, 1302, 1999-2005, 2691, 2795, 3387-3390, 4015, 4072-4077, 4777, 4778, 5446-5452, 5526, 5806, 5991, 6099, 6121-6126
- Technology, 1079, 1143, 1227, 1228, 1894-1899, 1918, 2596-2598, 3294, 3973, 3974, 5106, 5379-5381, 6509
- Tectonic processes, 762, 763, 1436-1443, 2148, 2149, 2223, 2714, 2753, 2782, 2869-2871, 3548, 3557-3559, 4243-4249, 4936, 5672, 6358-6364

- Telecommunications, 1908, 3327, 4578, 4702, 4706-4712, 5388-5392, 6075, 6076, 6310. See also Communications
- Telephones, 4702
- Television, 1234, 6074
- Temperature, 926-928, 1402, 1559, 1560, 2993, 3015, 3016, 3636, 3667, 4196, 4377-4381, 5043-5050
- Tephra, 1466, 1467, 2894, 2895, 3494, 3571, 4960
- Terrestrial magnetism, 1423-1426, 3431, 3542, 3543, 5657
- Territoriality, 5836, 6102
- Textile industry, 2589, 3960-3962
- Thematic cartography, 729-732, 1410-1412, 2120-2123, 2823-2826, 3528-3530, 4215, 5615-5617, 6302-6306
- Theoretical cartography, 2817, 2818, 3520, 6284
- Theoretical geography, 723-726, 1659, 2108, 2109, 2809, 2810, 4166, 4208-4210, 5581-5589, 6204, 6270, 6271, 6273, 6275, 6276, 6354, 6418, 6457
- Thunderstorms, 943, 944, 4182, 4390, 4391, 4923, 4925, 5060, 5061
- Tidal floods, 5016
- Tides, 903-905, 2256, 2257, 2997, 6273
- Time, 1396, 2796, 5557, 6237-6239
- Tin, 1164, 3422, 4645
- Titanium, 2536
- Tobacco, 2567
- Tomatoes, 5788
- Topographic maps, 6304
- Tornadoes, 5062, 5773
- Tourism, 1154-1156, 1828, 1829, 2486, 2521-2524, 2745, 3183, 3193, 3243-3248, 3896-3902, 4531, 4630-4633, 4903, 5166, 5312, 5316-5325, 5916, 5984, 5989-5993, 6178, 6302
- Tourist maps, 2057, 2059, 2068, 4124, 4126, 4127, 5506, 6165, 6167, 6169
- Tower of London, 6233
- Town planning. See Urban planning
- Trade, 1242, 1243, 1816, 1910-1915, 2614, 2628, 2629, 3124, 3333-3335, 3973, 3986-3991, 4131, 4715-4721, 5182, 5299, 5393-5396, 6079, 6080
- Trade routes, 6081
- Trails, 4813, 6163, 6170
- Transhumance, 1655
- Transportation, 1235, 2064, 2065, 2360, 2616, 2721, 2739, 3181, 3316, 3317, 4825, 6146. See also Land transportation; Motor transportation; Urban transportation
- Travel and description, 5551, 5552, 6228-6233
- Travel and exploration, 697-704, 1350, 1393-1395, 2041, 2084-2087, 2788-2794, 3463, 3478-3486, 4103, 4169-4175, 4841, 4849-4864, 5546-5550, 5560, 6216-6227
- Travel maps, 3445
- Tree crops, 2550, 2564-2566, 3273, 4671, 4672
- Triangulation, 6249, 6250
- Tropical and subtropical fruits, 4670
- Tropical cyclones, 940, 1567, 2279, 5055, 5056
- Tsunamis, 6368, 6369
- Tundra ecology, 2315, 3722, 3723, 5085, 5140, 6500, 6501
- Tungsten, 3422
- Tunnels, 3322
- Turtles, 4473
- Underground maps, 6305
- Unemployment, 2733, 5857
- Ungulates, 2319
- Uranium, 1165, 2537, 3911
- Urban climatology, 911, 963, 3030-3033, 3706, 4392, 4422, 5087
- Urban ecology, 6382, 6461
- Urban geography, 780, 1044-1050, 1724-1733, 2093, 2428-2433, 2787, 3133-3147, 3213, 3476, 3739, 3745, 3763, 3802-3805, 3842, 4117, 4148, 4183, 4197, 4497, 4553-4556, 4579, 4633, 4885, 5202, 5236-5245, 5893-5895, 6188, 6552
- Urban growth, 2734, 6186
- Urban history, 1364, 4145, 6158
- Urban housing, 1017, 1066-1074, 1705, 1740-1744, 2407, 2413, 2437, 2443-2453, 3160-3171, 3815-3820, 4534, 4570-4576, 5248, 5250-5252, 5838, 5913, 6574, 6576
- Urban industries, 1079-1083, 1693, 1747-1755, 1836, 1923, 3091, 3174-3178, 3329, 3821-3829, 4578, 4580-4582, 5254-5257, 5592, 5917, 5918
- Urban land use, 1075-1078, 1400, 1745, 1746, 3172, 3173, 4184, 4577, 5914, 5915
- Urban parks, 1758, 1759, 3185, 3186, 3836-3838, 5087, 5162, 5261, 5485, 5919, 5920, 6312. See also Parks
- Urban planning, 1053-1060, 1141, 1736-1739, 2436-2441, 3150-3155, 3808-3810, 3944, 4560-4568, 5246-5248, 5253, 5906-5909, 5914, 6149
- Urban recreation, 1086, 1756, 1757, 3183, 3184, 3833-3835
- Urban renewal, 1061, 1062, 2442, 3156, 3811-3813, 5249, 5497, 5868, 5910-5912, 6536
- Urban sanitation, 3157, 3158, 4569
- Urban transportation, 1059, 1084, 1085, 1746, 2439, 2454-2456, 3179-3182, 3830-3832, 5258-5260
- Urban water supply, 1063-1065, 3159, 3814, 4199
- Urbanization, 1051, 1052, 1377, 1734, 1735, 2414, 2434, 2435, 2928, 3148, 3149, 3806, 3807, 4501, 4557-4559, 4935, 5571, 5587, 5633, 5870, 5881, 5896-5905, 6085, 6259, 6565, 6570
- Vanilla, 5786
- Vegetable products, 1853-1856, 3940, 3941, 4667
- Vegetation mapping, 2071, 6306
- Vegetational regions, 5795, 6189, 6494-6496
- Vehicles, 1059, 3311, 3312
- Vineyards, 1369, 6456
- Volcanoes, 2043, 2757, 5512
- Volcanology, 711, 773-776, 793, 1455-1464, 2092, 2137, 2156-2168, 2766, 2781, 2880-2889, 3529, 3563-3567, 4262-4270, 4892, 4942-4956, 6336, 6370-6373
- Waste-disposal sites, 6256
- Water chemistry, 3426
- Water energy, 2358, 2607, 2608, 3299, 3300
- Water pollution, 880, 881, 1172, 1526-1529, 2020, 2240-2244, 2904, 2960, 2977-2983, 3159, 3625-3630, 4349-4351, 5011, 5582, 5758, 5759, 6181, 6444, 6445. See also Sea water pollution.
- Water resources, 882-885, 1530-1533, 2245-2247, 2984-2987, 3631, 4154, 4352, 4353
- Water runoff, 859-862, 1506-1508, 1579, 2120, 2227, 2228, 2805, 2919, 2960, 3610-3612, 4337, 5618, 5721
- Water supply, 1139, 1809, 1810, 2235, 2503, 2504, 3159, 3229, 3230, 4619-4621, 5300, 6297, 6469. See also Urban water supply
- Water supply, Urban. See Urban water supply
- Waterfalls, 4310
- Wealth, 3351, 5407
- Weather forecasting, 715, 962, 3686, 3702-3705, 4363, 4419-4421
- Weather modification, 3692, 4423, 4424
- Weathering, 788, 1473, 1474, 2903-2907, 3580-3582, 4964, 4965, 5680-5682, 6379, 6380
- Wetlands, 822, 823, 2946, 3594-3596, 4985, 4986, 5716-5718, 6413, 6414. See also Marshes
- Whales, 5554, 6052. See also Bowhead whales
- Whaling, 3959, 4152, 5993, 6050, 6051, 6053
- Wheat, 1403, 2808, 4194
- Wilderness areas, 2030, 2033-2036, 2038, 2040, 3441, 6159
- Wind energy, 3298, 5383
- Wind erosion, 4966, 5683
- Winds, Local, 945, 946, 1568-1571, 4392-4395, 5063, 5064
- Wine, 1369
- Women, 1766, 1969, 5541, 5542, 5861, 5869, 5872, 5890, 6007, 6008, 6224, 6474, 6545, 6567, 6574, 6576
- World War I, 5504
- Wright, John K., 6117
- Yellow fever, 6521
- Zoos, 5920
- Zuni Indians, 1708

AUTHOR INDEX

- Aaron, Daniel, 1724
Aaronsohn, Ran, 5234
Aaseng, Norman E., 5326
Abate, Tom, 285
Abbes, H., 4169
Abbiss, Jane, 4072
Abdel-Hamid, Mahmoud M., 494
Abdel Magid, H. M., 1845, 1847
Abdelsalam, M. G., 3557
Abdel-Shafy, Hussein, 494
Abderrahman, Walid A., 2799
Abdullah, Ibrahim, 3992
Abdus Shahid, M., 2800
Abe, Takuya, 2333
Abel, Kerry, 775
Abele, Gerhard, 75
Abercrombie, Nicholas, 396
Abercrombie, Thomas J., 2770
AbiNader, J. R., 1837
Abler, Ronald F., 1303
Aboulmagd, A. Kamal, 1113
Abrams, Marc D., 237
Abu Bakar, Darusalam, 1953
Abucar, Mohamed H., 6516
Acevedo-Aránguiz, Patricio S., 2896
Acharya, Mahesh P., 2371
Adachi, Mamoru, 2846
Adamczak, Zbigniew, 6108
Adamia, S., 745
Adams, C. D., 4622
Adams, Colin E., 1117
Adams, John, 5666
Adams, Kenneth D., 65
Adams, Peter, 6425
Adams, R. D., 4281
Adams, Richard M., 3833
Adams, W. M., 1650, 5716
Adams, W. T., 1610
Adams, William James, 5798
Adamski, Andrzej, 2454
Adar, E. M., 1517
Addleton, Jonathan S., 4530
Adebayo, Yinka R., 3030
Adeola, Moses Olanre, 982
Adl, Iraj, 2227
Aeroe, Anders, 3236
Afrouz, Andy A., 2133
Afzal, Badaruddoza, 5189
Afzal, Mohammad, 5189
Agbobli, C. A., 1849
Agbola, Tunde, 1725
Agee, Carl B., 2851
Agel, Jerome, 1383
Aggarwal, Hans, 4941
Aggarwal, Mangat Ram, 4715
Agnew, Clive, 1530
Agnew, John, 1263, 5893
Aguado, E., 4337
Aguilera, M. J., 5850
Aguirre-Díaz, Gerardo J., 6366
Ahlquist, Jon, 5458
Ahmad, Nuzhat, 1066
Ahmadi-Esfahani, Fredoun Z., 5334
Ahnström, Leif, 5923
Aida, Isamu, 6368
Airriess, Christopher, 3978
Aitken, J. D., 2214
Aitken, Stuart C., 2350, 3192
Aizenman, Joshua, 1816
Ajami, Fouad, 5410
Ajayi, J. F. Ade, 4787
Ajiki, Kazuhiro, 4684
Akchurin, Marat, 2084
Akeno, Kazuhiko, 6309
Åkerman, H. Jonas, 855
Akerman, J., 2362
Akerman, James R., 6302
Akibode, A. K., 5370
Akiner, S., 2903
Akkerman, Abraham, 1053
Aksenov, Vladimir V., 4177
Aksu, A. E., 2140
Alarcon, Jorge A., 4658
Al-Azmeh, Aziz, 3212
Alba, Richard D., 1692
Alberts, J., 721
Albertson, Paul E., 2126
Albon, S. D., 2319
Albrecht, Don E., 3918
Albrechts, Louis, 2436
Albright, D. M., 988
Aldawood, A. S., 2329
Aldrich, Robert, 593
Aldryhim, Yousif N., 2329
Aldskogius, Hans, 6178
Alean, Jürg, 1494
Aleinikoff, John N., 4233
Alekseyev, V. V., 2609
Alekseyeva, T. V., 4973
Alessandrini, A., 5164
Alexander, David, 3607
Alexeev, Michael, 3881
Alford, Donald, 802
Al Hajjar, Bandar, 1798
Al-Hazmi, M. A., 985
Ali, Farman, 1174
Alieri, Raffaella, 994
Alisov, N. V., 397
Al-Kandari, Abdulla R. A., 882
Alkire, William H., 6526
Allain, Patrick, 5785
Allan, J. A., 1809
Allan, Robert J., 1567
Allen, Dawn, 6153
Allen, Dennis M., 1867
Allen, J. R. L., 150
Allen, James de Vere, 5939
Allen, John, 1127
Allen, John L., 4, 5546
Allen, Mark B., 4993
Allendorf, Fred W., 2339
Allewijn, R., 3510
Alley, Ronald E., 2100
Allison, Peter A., 4441
Allison, R. J., 2905
Allison, Robert J., 4999
Allison, S. K., 151
Allmendinger, Richard W., 6363
Alloway, Brent V., 224
Allwine, K. Jerry, 4362
Almaráz, Félix D., Jr., 3377
Almeida, Anna Luiza Ozorio de, 3800
Almendros Cocoa, Miguel Ángel, 5087
Alonso, Victoria, 2955
Al-Oteibi, Saud, 4560
Alperovich, Gershon, 1675
Alpert, Jordan C., 5052
Alpher, Joseph, 6110
Al-Rabeh, A. H., 6273
Al Rasheed, Madawi, 1250
Al-Sabahi, Ahmed Mohammed Ali, 4674
Alstadt, Audrey L., 1014
Alster, Judith, 1004
Alström, Kerstin, 794
Althaus, Paul G., 4538
Alvarez, Sonia E., 2459
Alvey, R. Gerald, 4583
Amador, José A., 1477
Amanatidis, G. T., 4400
Amato, Alessandro, 4282
Ambach, W., 4371
Ambert, Martine, 813
Ambert, Paul, 782, 813
America's Watch Committee, 1251
Amey, R. G., 2411, 3583
Amin, Ash, 574, 3963
Amin, M., 198
Amos, Dan F., 4293
Amos, Deborah, 2637
Amrhein, C. G., 2110
Amsbury, David L., 3487
Amundsen, Eirik S., 2607
Amundsen, Hans Erik Foss, 3548
Amuzegar, Jahangir, 4605
An, Zhisheng, 138, 4289
Anable, Michael E., 249
Ananyev, G. S., 6286
Anas, Alex, 333, 1230, 2443
Andersen, Bjørn, 3179
Andersen, Christian, 2607
Andersen, Frede Østergaard, 872
Andersen, Niels, 6253
Anderson, Damon, 2007
Anderson, Donald M., 2998
Anderson, Donald, 3286
Anderson, Elizabeth A., 1184
Anderson, Ewan, 1530
Anderson, H. Richard, 6578
Anderson, Kay J., 3841, 5847
Anderson, M. G., 5000

- Anderson, Margot, 231
 Anderson, Paul S., 1302, 2823
 Anderson, Simon P., 1876
 Anderson, Sissel, 5365
 Anderson, V. J., 5359
 Anderson, William P., 3094
 Andersson, Christian, 4435
 André, Marie-Françoise, 4449
 Andreae, M. O., 915
 Andrews, Craig B., 1830
 Andrews, Jean, 6018
 Andrews, Peter, 3086
 Andrews, William P., 3758
 Andreyev, Yu. B., 169
 Andrianacos, Dimitri, 3342
 Andriashek, Dennis, 3725
 Angélica, Rômulo Simões, 5774
 Angevine, Wayne M., 5083
 Angier, N., 46
 Anheier, Helmut K., 5289
 Anisimov, Oleg A., 6429
 Annaert, Jean, 1075
 Annenkov, Vladimir V., 4080
 Anooshian, Linda J., 6317
 Ansdell, Kevin M., 1160
 Anselin, Luc, 611
 Anthony, Michael, 4849
 Antoneko, P., 4874
 Antonov, John I., 6446
 Anyadike, R. N. C., 5067
 Aota, Masaaki, 2993
 Aoyagi, Shoichi, 5731
 Aoyama, Hiroo, 4176
 Appelbaum, Richard P., 446
 Apperson, K. Denise, 114
 Apterian, I., 1568
 Arai, Kohei, 19, 3491
 Arakawa, Akio, 3693
 Arakel, Aro V., 3592
 Arakelyants, M. M., 62
 Archer, Kevin, 6204
 Archer, Ray W., 1076
 Archibold, O. W., 5068
 Archibugi, Daniele, 4001
 Arcury, Thomas A., 4494
 Ardagh, John, 1362
 Ardanuy, Philip E., 3014
 Arehart, Greg B., 3905
 Argese, E., 132
 Aric, K., 4277
 Ariff, Mohamed, 1128
 Arimah, Ben C., 2444
 Arlinghaus, Sandra Lach, 1478, 5555
 Armitage, H. St. J. B., 4486
 Armstrong, John A., 1277
 Armstrong, Marc P., 3399
 Armstrong, Patrick, 6134
 Arnaud, N. O., 2156
 Arnold, Thomas, 2645
 Aro, Phil, 468
 Aron, Gert, 2227
 Aron, Stephen, 2684
 Arone, Lisa J., 2481
 Aronson, J., 977
 Arora, S. K., 779
 Arquill, John, 3354
 Arreola, Daniel D., 3115
 Arritt, Raymond W., 936, 5063
 Arthur, John A., 3792
 Arvidson, R. E., 3492
 Asante, Yaw, 4422
 Aschenbrenner, F., 874
 Aschenbrenner, Jörg, 5601
 Ash, Robert F., 5290, 5329
 Ashby, Lindsey, 3980
 Ashcroft, Brian, 1218
 Ashkensis, Abraham, 1015
 Ashmore, Peter, 5694
 Ashton, Sue, 3898
 Ashworth, Kenneth, 5273
 Ashworth, Philip J., 2200
 Åslund, Anders, 1804
 Aspinall, R. J., 3921
 Asquith, Adam, 3938
 Asrar, G., 20, 31, 3507
 Assadian, Afsaneh, 3815
 Assefa, Mulugeta, 1866
 Asuma, Yoshio, 1582
 Athens, J. Stephen, 6335
 Atiyeh, George N., 1319
 Atkinson, Joseph F., 5582
 Atzema, Oedzge, 5398
 Auerbach, Michael, 5123
 Aufhauser, Elisabeth, 2407, 5226
 Augstein, E., 5017
 Aulich, H., 3975
 Auliciems, Andris, 1580
 Austin, Daniel F., 2561
 Austin, Philip H., 3021
 Austin, Phyllis, 6543
 Autin, Whitney J., 190, 4311
 Auty, R. M., 1877
 Avila, Lixion, 5057
 Avwunudiogba, A., 6395
 Axen, Gary J., 90
 Axinn, William G., 1678
 Axtell, James, 4086
 Ayal, Eliezer B., 4557
 Aydin, Atilla, 2872
 Ayers, Edward L., 5461
 Ayish, Muhammad I., 1236
 Ayittey, George B. N., 4732
 Aykin, Turgut, 2525
 Ayob, Ahmad Mahdzan, 445, 6514
 Ayora, Carlos, 2531
 Ayres, J. M., 1633
 Ayubi, Nazih, 2638
 Azimi, A. M., 2601
 Baard, Ernst H. W., 4473
 Baars, D. L., 2853
 Baars, Donald L., 1501
 Babaei, Abdolali, 2218
 Babkina, M. A., 1285
 Babula, Ronald A., 549
 Baccaini, Brigitte, 6551
 Bacha, Edmar L., 5404
 Bachman, Ronet, 3871
 Bachmann, Matthias, 2275, 4896
 Back, June Debenham, 697
 Backéus, Ingvar, 6494
 Backhouse, Janet, 1322
 Badcock, B. A., 1067
 Bader, Talat A., 2799
 Badiola, E. Rodríguez, 2882
 Baer, Werner, 4610
 Bagchi-Sen, Sharmistha, 3287
 Bagyo, Al Sri, 4664
 Bah, O. M., 2503
 Bahat, Dan, 4145
 Bahmani-Oskooee, Mohsen, 5393
 Bahn, Paul, 4156
 Bähr, Jürgen, 4544
 Bahuchet, Serge, 3925
 Bai, David H., 4539
 Baied, Carlos A., 5781
 Baig, M. N., 975
 Baigent, Elizabeth, 1693, 4220, 6575
 Bailey, Adrian J., 5872
 Bailey, D. G., 2880
 Bailey, Joe, 5262
 Bailey, Robert C., 3926, 3928
 Bailey, William H., 4073
 Baird, David M., 5706
 Bakalian, Anny, 3764
 Baker, Alan R. H., 2786
 Baker, Kathleen M., 2772, 2773, 3467, 3468
 Baker, Kim, 3523
 Baker, Sunny, 3523
 Baker, William L., 5109
 Baker, William S., 5149
 Bakkelid, Sivert, 41
 Bakker, N. J., 6293
 Balakrishna, N., 5186
 Balakrishnan, Mundanthra, 1631
 Baland, Jean-Marie, 4657
 Balasubramaniam, S., 243
 Balck, Friedrich, 5563
 Baldina, E. A., 5607
 Baldocchi, Dennis, 1592
 Baldwin, Charlene, 6318
 Bale, John, 5914
 Balks, M. R., 6507
 Ball, Ian, 3742
 Ballais, Jean-Louis, 783
 Balling, R. C., Jr., 5089
 Balluta, Andrew, 2404
 Baltanás, Angel, 2289
 Baltensperger, Bradley H., 6019
 Balzer, Marjorie Mandelstam, 5945
 Banac, Ivo, 577
 Band, Lawrence E., 2827
 Banda, E., 777
 Banister, David, 3311
 Banister, Judith, 4512
 Banks, Leo W., 6228
 Bannon, Peter R., 211
 Bański, Jerzy, 6021

- Banta, R. M., 2801
 Banton, Michael, 1694
 Banwell, Peter S., 4698
 Banyikwa, William F., 334
 Bar-Gal, Yoram, 5446
 Bar-Yosef, O., 2469
 Baradat, Leon P., 578
 Baraness, Marc, 1726
 Baranovsky, Vladimir, 6089
 Bárányi-Kevei, I., 814
 Barata, Pedro, 6310
 Barber, David G., 21, 6254
 Barber, Ian, 2470
 Barberi, F., 1455
 Barberis, C., 4335
 Barbier, Bernard, 5520
 Barbier, Edward B., 5717
 Barbier, J.-M., 6024
 Barclay, Juliet, 2521
 Bard, Edouard, 4930
 Barde, Jean-Philippe, 286
 Bardinot, Claude, 4178, 4205
 Baré, Jean-François, 1799
 Barendregt, Aat, 6413
 Barff, Richard, 6555
 Bargeman, Niek, 3811
 Barham, Bradford L., 502
 Barik, S. K., 5342
 Barimova, N. A., 5695
 Barkan, Elliot Robert, 5852
 Barke, Michael, 3095
 Barker, D. H., 2956
 Barker, Felix, 1357
 Barker, Howard W., 1591, 2802
 Barker, Katherine, 736
 Barker, R. D., 1519
 Barkmeijer, Jan, 929
 Barlett, Peggy F., 6583
 Barmore, Frank E., 4865
 Barnard, W. S., 3172
 Barnes, Calvin G., 4262, 4273
 Barnes, Ethne, 5273
 Barnes, James F., 579
 Barnes, Melanie A., 4273
 Barnes, Trevor J., 419, 3174
 Barnes-Svarney, Patricia, 3260
 Barnett, J. R., 1134
 Barnett, Tony, 1008
 Barr, William, 4170, 6216
 Barraclough, John, 3243
 Barran, Fritz R., 4134
 Barratt, Glynn, 3478
 Barreto, Mascarenhas, 4171
 Barrett, Eric C., 5568
 Barrett, Linda R., 5688
 Barrett, Scott, 2352
 Barrett, Sean D., 3324
 Barrett, T. J., 2990
 Barrientos, Sergio E., 2896
 Bärring, Lars, 205
 Barringer, Herbert R., 6527
 Barringer, Thomas H., 2111
 Barrow, C. J., 128
 Barrué-Pastor, Monique, 5362
 Barry, Roger G., 225, 908, 3004, 5018, 5075
 Barsegov, Yuri G., 4059
 Bart, Jonathan, 989
 Barta, Györgyi, 5303
 Bartelt, Guillermo, 3861
 Bartik, Timothy J., 3160, 5853
 Bartlett, Sheridan, 6038
 Barton, Brian, 2656
 Barton, Christopher C., 4264
 Barton, J. M., Jr., 3253
 Bartra, Roger, 5889
 Barua, Indira, 3765
 Basford, Richard, 4601
 Bashir, Abdulaziz, 1926
 Basilio Romero, Concepción, 3395
 Bassett, R. L., 3580
 Basu, T. K., 779
 Bates, Gary T., 5020
 Bates, Paul D., 2202
 Batey, Peter W. J., 5581
 Bathelt, Harald, 1227
 Batista, Ana E., 5171
 Battiau, M., 1878
 Bättig, Christoph, 5804
 Battin, Tom, 1643
 Batty, Michael, 1044
 Bauer, Bernard O., 2811, 6399
 Bauer, Henning, 308
 Baum, Andrew, 52
 Baum, Rex L., 6431
 Baum, Richard, 2639
 Baumgartner, Michael F., 6267
 Baumhefner, David P., 221
 Baur, A., 2316
 Baur, B., 2316
 Baveye, P., 6390
 Bawden, Timothy, 3288, 3323
 Bayer, Steven, 17
 Bayfield, N. G., 2956
 Bazin, G., 4994
 Beach, Timothy, 795
 Beall, Cynthia, 5232
 Beard, Colleen, 5613
 Beasley, Ina, 1119
 Beaudet, Gaston, 2505
 Beaudry, Mary C., 3203
 Beaulieu, J.-L. de, 3034
 Bebbington, Anthony J., 5843
 Bebel, D. J., 4259
 Bechtold, Peter, 1583
 Becker, Bertha K., 1385
 Becker, C. Dale, 2977
 Becker, François, 4196
 Becker, Hank, 22
 Becker, Jasper, 1386
 Becker, Karin, 2706
 Becker, Marshall Joseph, 6544
 Beckmann, Martin J., 2493
 Beckum, Jan van, 2692
 Bédard, Jean H., 3563
 Beddoe-Stephens, B., 2157
 Bedford, Richard, 3793, 4042
 Bedward, Michael, 1150
 Bee, Robert L., 5220
 Beecroft, Ian, 4326
 Beer, Francis A., 4733
 Beer, Reinhard, 1398
 Beeth, Howard, 1727
 Beeton, Alfred M., 871
 Beget, James E., 2304
 Bégin, Yves, 4258
 Beguin, H., 2526
 Beier, Paul, 4459
 Beilin, Yossi, 4087
 Bein, Frederick L., 599
 Beitinger, T., 1872
 Beja, Pedro Rui, 2317
 Bekki, Slimane, 5036
 Béliand, F., 3091
 Belardi, J. B., 1771
 Belec, Zoran, 5029
 Belhedi, Amor, 5972
 Bell, Keith, 3570
 Bell, M., 4241
 Bell, Morag, 6520
 Bell, Thomas L., 2445
 Bellamy, Christopher, 1294
 Bello, Richard, 5042
 Bello, Rosario, 2548
 Bellon, Mauricio R., 2562, 4668
 Bellwood, Peter, 3927
 Belo Moreira, M., 4652
 Belousov, V. V., 743
 Belousova, N. I., 4969
 Belsky, A. Joy, 1864, 5124
 Beluszky, Pál, 5236
 Belyea, Barbara, 2817, 2832
 Ben-Asher, J., 2272
 Ben-Avraham, Zvi, 2873
 Ben-David, Yosef, 327
 Ben Ouedzou, H., 783
 Ben-Porat, A., 1760
 Ben-Tor, Amnon, 1772
 Bénard, P., 3681
 Benarde, Melvin A., 3035
 Benayas, J., 4295
 Bender, Barbara, 3475
 Bendix, Jörg, 949, 4896
 Benech, B., 5060
 Benito, G., 1500
 Benjaminse, P., 6303
 Bennett, Christopher P. A., 2552
 Bennett, D. Scott, 4017
 Bennett, Milton J., 404
 Bennett, N. C., 1635
 Bennett, Pramila Ramgulum, 2006
 Bennike, Ole, 239, 240
 Benson, D. E., 3209
 Benson, J. F., 3869
 Benson, Larry, 5111
 Bentley, Jerry H., 6112
 Benyacoub, S., 3616
 Beppe, Nancy R., 3021
 Berberoglu, Berch, 2508
 Berdal, Mats, 5209

- Berdoulay, Vincent, 5442
 Berechman, Joseph, 3311
 Berendse, F., 250
 Berentsen, William H., 2083
 Berg, Arie van den, 72
 Berge, Erik, 4363
 Bergenback, Richard E., 148, 3256
 Berger, A., 2280, 3036
 Berger, A. L., 3707
 Berger, Susan A., 447
 Bergeron, Y., 515
 Bergevin, Jean, 2809
 Bergh, Steffen G., 1502
 Bergman, E. M., 693
 Bergman Åkerman, Ann, 794
 Bergsten, Helene, 1537
 Bergström, Stig M., 1467
 Berman, Jody, 2295
 Berman, Oded, 2527
 Bernard, Claude, 4306
 Bernardino, Frank S., 991
 Bernbaum, Edwin, 3605
 Bernhard, C., 2240
 Bernier, G  rald, 1989
 Bernot, France, 5761
 Bernstein, Brock B., 6517
 Bernstein, Mark A., 3892
 Beroza, Gregory C., 4256
 Berque, Augustin, 723
 Berrens, Robert, 3833
 Berriane, Mohamed, 5989
 Berry, Albert, 5400
 Berry, Brian J. L., 3133, 6552
 Berry, Richard, 6240, 6294
 Berthe, Pierre, 352
 Berthelsen, Christian, 4153
 Bertolini, J. M., 4195
 Berwald, Juli, 906
 Berz, Gerhard, 53
 Besancenot, Jean-Pierre, 3005
 Bessant, Leonard Leslie, 1990
 Betancur, John J., 3347
 Betheder-Matibet, M., 6027
 Beteille, Roger, 5316
 Bethea, J. W., 4872
 Betts, Nicholas L., 5747
 Betts, Richard K., 1927
 Betzler, Christian, 1449
 Beven, Cynthia E., 6414
 Beven, Keith, 5748
 Bevier, Mary Lou, 4942
 Beyers, William B., 1879
 Beynon, Huw, 5994
 Bhansali, Anand, 4349
 Bhattacharji, J. C., 4921
 Bhushan, L. S., 2554
 Biadene, Susanna, 2128
 Bian, Ling, 2951
 Bianchini, Franco, 426
 Bias, Peter V., 1921
 Biassoni De Serra, Ester Cristina, 282
 Bi      , Ivan, 3394
 Bickford, M. E., 104
 Bidak, L. M., 979
 Bidwell, V. J., 875
 Bielski, F. Robert, 376
 Bierhorst, John, 4088
 Biger, Gideon, 1204, 2786, 3150
 Bigg, Grant R., 3679
 Biggins, Alan, 1312
 Bigot, Sylvain, 5072
 Bigsten, Arne, 5237
 Bikker, J. A., 1009
 Binard, Marc, 612
 Bindschadler, Robert A., 3493, 6415
 Bingham, Caroline, 619
 Bingham, R. D., 1232
 Binkley, Clark S., 1187
 Binns, Tony, 4777, 5954
 Birch, Sarah L., 548
 Bird, J. Brian, 2861
 Bird, Richard M., 5317
 Birnbaum, Pierre, 2663
 Birnie, R. V., 3921
 B  r  , S  ndor, 6550
 Birol, F., 2374
 Bischoff, James L., 68, 5090
 Bischoff, Uwe, 213
 Bishai, Martha Fitzpatrick, 2590
 Bishop, Gary D., 2120
 Bishop, Paul, 769, 4310, 5540
 Bishop, Philip K., 186
 Bitan, Arie, 3017
 Bj  kelo, Knut, 3490
 Bj  rmdal, Trond, 4691
 Bj  rnerud, M., 142
 Bj  rnlund, Eric, 1973
 Black, I. G., 4870
 Black, Lydia T., 4155
 Black, Ross A., 2875
 Black, T. Andrew, 5347
 Blackall, R. M., 4406
 Blackmar, Elizabeth, 5919
 Blackmon, Maurice L., 965
 Bladen, Wilford A., 2081
 Blaikie, Piers, 1008
 Blair, Stephen H., 5582
 Blair, Thomas L., 6536
 Blake, G. H., 2668
 Blake, John G., 6492
 Blakely, Edward J., 3294
 Blanc, Fran  oise, 5367
 Bland, William T., 3016
 Blank, Steven C., 1244
 Blaszkiewicz, Miroslaw, 5725
 Blaut, J. M., 4002
 Bla  zkov  ,   , 859
 Bleaney, C. H., 2696
 Blewett, Daniel K., 2121
 Blewett, William L., 5726
 Bloch, Roger B., 4937
 Blodget, Herbert W., 5569
 Blomley, Nicholas K., 4759
 Bloom, Hal J., 3683
 Bloomfield, Peter, 5447
 Blowers, Andrew, 275
 Blum, Barton, 1175
 Blum, Ulrich, 3321
 Blumenthal, Tuvia, 1792
 Blumthaler, M., 4371
 Blunden, Greg, 3933
 Boadu, Fred O., 1139
 Boardman, David, 5448, 6121
 Boardman, John, 842, 2918, 5689
 Boaz, Noel T., 3747
 Bobba, A. G., 2981
 Bobrick, Benson, 4788
 Bocco, G., 4332
 B  cher, Jens, 240
 Bodie, William C., 5411
 Bodmer, Beatriz Pastor, 3479
 Boe, Eugene, 1383
 Boehm, Thomas P., 5857
 Boeker, Paul H., 3986
 Boelens, Luuk, 335
 Boer, G. J., 4425
 Boer, M., 3654
 Boerboom, T. J., 3546
 Bogatkov, O. A., 773
 Bogren, J., 926
 Boher, B., 1849
 Bohle, Hans-Georg, 488, 3922, 3931
 Bohm, Peter, 4723
 B  hner, J  rgen, 223
 B  hning-Gaese, Katrin, 4462
 Bohra, D. M., 2824
 Boice, Judith, 5175
 Boivin, Daniel J., 959, 2897
 Bokdam, Jan, 2585
 Bolan, N. S., 4297
 Bolger, Diane L., 2471
 Bolgiano, Chris, 266
 Bolling, Keith, 5893
 Bolsi, Alfredo S. C., 5171
 Bolstad, Paul V., 4783
 Bolton, Barrie, 470
 Bomer, Bernard, 4933
 Bomsel, Olivier, 4637
 Bonafede, F., 5164
 Bonafede, Maurizio, 2158
 Bonan, Gordon B., 912, 5352
 Bond, Andrew R., 287, 580, 2353, 3259, 6085
 Bond, Eric, 4716
 Bond, Patrick, 5838
 Bond, Stanley C., Jr., 4591
 Bondarenko, V. G., 4365
 Bondi, Liz, 5541
 Bone, Robert M., 4157, 5977, 6548
 Bonell, M., 3027, 3671
 Bonelli, Regis, 1880
 Bongaarts, John, 5091
 Boninsegna, Jose A., 5024
 Bonnett, Alastair, 3161
 Bonnicksen, Bill, 4265
 Bonta, J. V., 2229, 2230
 Boomsma, Piet, 1404
 Boorstin, Daniel J., 3401
 Booth, Anne, 2539

- Booth, Kay L., 4597
 Borchardt, Christoph, 2771
 Borchert, John R., 1387
 Bordessa, Ronald, 5805
 Borello, José Antonio, 3888
 Borger, Harald, 5680
 Borgers, Aloys, 3332
 Borgese, Elizabeth Mann, 2988
 Borisov, Vladimir M., 2266
 Borisova, I. A., 3632
 Borja, Jordi, 336
 Borjas, George, 3118
 Borlase, Suzanne C., 4475
 Bornschier, Volker, 6090
 Böröcz, József, 4630
 Borovec, Z., 810
 Borrell, Brent, 3274, 4670
 Bosart, Lance F., 5046
 Boschi, Enzo, 2158, 4278
 Boschma, Ron, 1228
 Bosco, Joseph, 2671
 Bosque-Maurel, Joaquín, 4081
 Bosque-Sendra, Joaquín, 4081, 5799
 Boswell, Thomas D., 2776
 Boubakri, Hassan, 5867
 Bouchard, A., 515
 Boucher, Susan, 5589
 Boud, R. C., 610, 5638
 Boudon, Georges, 2168
 Bouet, Claude, 5358
 Bouillon, Hardy, 4003
 Boulton, G. S., 6402
 Boundzanga, Georges C., 3280
 Bourassa, Steven C., 1391
 Bourdier, Frédéric, 486
 Bourman, R. P., 4964
 Bourn, N. A. D., 1644, 1650
 Bourne, L. S., 3812, 5249
 Bourne, Russell, 558
 Bourne, Scott G., 2126
 Bourriau, Janine, 740
 Bou-Saab, Jamil, 4084
 Boustani, Rafic, 1371
 Boutin, Stan, 5143
 Boutté, Marie I., 4503
 Bouvier, Paule, 2640
 Boville, B. A., 6272
 Bovis, Michael J., 5744
 Bow, Craig S., 4226
 Bowden, D. J., 2906
 Bowen, John T., Jr., 1031
 Bowen, Merle L., 1252
 Bowen, Robert G., 6255
 Bowie, Katherine A., 3960
 Bowlby, S. R., 2367
 Boxhall, Peter, 2685
 Boybeyi, Zafer, 214
 Boyce, D. C., 3727
 Boyce, J. I., 3157
 Boyd, Alastair, 3480
 Boyd, Hugh, 2321
 Boyd, Thomas M., 4284
 Boyle, Jane, 4442
 Boyle, P. J., 6270
 Boyle, Patricia J., 222
 Boyle, Paul J., 6525, 6553
 Boyne, George A., 4561
 Bozhinskiy, A. N., 169
 Bozókí, András, 3370
 Bozyk, Pawel, 1132
 Bracken, Ian, 3885
 Bradbury, Ian K., 235
 Braden, Kathleen E., 694
 Bradley, A. Allen, 2962
 Bradley, John F. N., 3355
 Bradley, S. G., 1576
 Bradshaw, A. D., 5331
 Bradshaw, Michael J., 3391, 5301
 Bradshaw, Ted K., 6579
 Brady, B. H. G., 5658
 Braithwaite, Roger J., 834
 Brakke, Thomas W., 1594, 4179
 Bramble, Judy, 5353
 Bramley, Glen, 4562
 Bramsnaes, Annelise, 1811
 Brandell, Inga, 1245
 Brandes, Stanley, 2560
 Brandl, R., 1648
 Brands, H. W., 2641
 Brandt, Jon A., 1182
 Brandt, Richard E., 5719
 Brannon, Gary, 38
 Branstator, Grant W., 5101
 Brass, James A., 5769
 Brasseaux, Carl A., 4518
 Bratton, Michael, 1973
 Brautigam, Deborah, 2425
 Brázdil, Rudolf, 217
 Brazee, Richard J., 1859
 Breathnach, Proinsias, 6044
 Breckenridge, Robert, 5839
 Bredenkamp, G. J., 1619, 5127
 Bredow, Jonathan, 890
 Breining, David R., 1607
 Brekhovskikh, Leonid M., 4354
 Brenes, C. L., 172
 Brenguier, Jean-Louis, 4413
 Bréon, Francois-Marie, 1584
 Breton, Roland, 309
 Breuer, Toni, 2509
 Breuilly, John, 2642
 Brewer, Margene K., 2234
 Brice, Robert, 2605
 Brick, Mark A., 1853
 Bridenthal, Renate, 4089
 Briede, Jan-W., 978
 Briesemeister, Dietrich, 5462
 Briffa, K. R., 927
 Briggs, Derek E. G., 4441
 Briggs, Roger M., 6374
 Briggs, Vernon M., Jr., 5873
 Brill, Charles, 1707
 Briske, D. D., 5359
 Brisseau-Loaiza, Jeanine, 5288
 Brivio, Pietro A., 6256
 Briz-Kishore, B. H., 1587
 Broadus, James M., 4355
 Broadway, Michael, 3162
 Broccoli, A. J., 3682
 Brocher, Thomas M., 3572
 Brochu, Michel, 4998
 Brockhaus, John A., 5570
 Brodsky, Harold, 3536
 Broecker, Wallace, 4930
 Broehl, Wayne G., Jr., 498
 Brogan, Patrick, 2643
 Broggio, Céline, 4995
 Broll, Gabriele, 510
 Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 5949
 Bromwich, David H., 5023
 Bronars, Stephen G., 3118
 Bronchart, Luc, 1142
 Bronner, Georges, 1835
 Brook, Edward J., 4234, 4327
 Brook, George A., 1493
 Brookfield, Muriel, 4671
 Brooks, Gregory R., 3568
 Brooks, Michael, 744
 Brooks, S. M., 5000
 Brothers, Theresa, 1004
 Brothers, Timothy S., 2306
 Brow, James, 1840
 Browett, M. A., 1067
 Brown, A. F., 5150
 Brown, Bryan T., 4463
 Brown, Chris, 4004
 Brown, Colin G., 5304
 Brown, Daniel G., 709
 Brown, E. T., 5658
 Brown, Enid, 4082
 Brown, Gary F., 2525
 Brown, J. F., 4043
 Brown, James H., 2301, 4462
 Brown, Keith S., Jr., 5162
 Brown, L. A., 330
 Brown, Naomi, 3193
 Brown, R. Grover, 4873
 Brown, Richard Harvey, 3731
 Brown, Roderick, 769
 Brown, Ross D., 825
 Brown, S., 3328
 Brown, Sandra, 3886
 Brown, Scott J., 4606
 Brown, Simon, 13
 Brown, Thomas C., 2984
 Browne, G. H., 2874
 Browne, William P., 2544
 Bruchey, Stuart, 1817
 Bruen, M., 856
 Brugge, Roger, 955
 Bruggmann, Jeb, 288
 Brüggmann, Lutz, 3637
 Bruinsma, Frank, 448
 Brümmer, Burghard, 2277
 Brun, J.-P., 1450
 Bruniard, Enrique D., 5019
 Brunn, Stanley D., 554
 Brunstein, F. Craig, 508
 Brunton, Richard Henry, 594

- Brush, Stephen B., 2562
 Brusven, Merlyn A., 3626
 Bruvold, William H., 3625
 Bruyelle, Pierre, 1818, 1881-1883
 Bryan, C. Frederick, 1526
 Bryan, R. B., 3587
 Bryan, T. Scott, 4348
 Bryan, Wilfred B., 2991, 4312
 Bryant, Bunyan, 5184
 Bryant, Chris, 1077
 Bryant, E. A., 3738, 6245
 Bryant, Jenny J., 3216
 Bryant, Raymond L., 1005
 Bryson, Bill, 2623
 Buchholt, Helmut, 4713
 Buck, Elizabeth, 5924
 Buckley, Patrick H., 3316
 Buckley, Ralf C., 4470
 Budd, David A., 4345
 Budd, R. G., 6437
 Budyko, M. I., 5775
 Buenker, John D., 310
 Bugbee, Bruce, 497
 Builtjes, Peter J. H., 4370
 Buisseret, David, 2833
 Buker, George E., 3481
 Bulanova, Galina P., 3916
 Bull, Grete, 3189
 Bull, J. M., 2173
 Bulloch, B. T., 4307
 Buongiorno, Joseph, 1205
 Burchfiel, B. C., 4926
 Burdge, Rabel J., 3835
 Burg, Coen van der, 2692
 Burger, Dieter, 5680
 Burger, Jack, 3544
 Burgess, Jacquelin, 1999
 Burgess, Neil D., 1188
 Burman, Edward, 620
 Burn, C. R., 5738
 Burnett, Adam W., 5771, 6464
 Burns, Charmion, 2307
 Bursik, Marcus I., 4319
 Burt, Stephen, 1559, 5051
 Burt, T. P., 2241
 Burt, Tim, 3231
 Busacca, Alan J., 120
 Busbey, Arthur B., 4212
 Busby, John R., 4431
 Busche, Detlef, 143
 Büschenfeld, Herbert, 3364
 Buse, A., 5156
 Bush, M. B., 2568
 Bushabu, Mbengele-Ming, 5238
 Bushkovitch, Paul, 1111
 Bushman, Claudia L., 1316
 Buszynski, Leszek, 4734
 Butler, David R., 5667
 Butler, J. S., 3160
 Butler, R. W. H., 77
 Butobets, G. N., 4974
 Butt, Graham, 606
 Buttel, Frederick H., 3085
 Butterworth, Charles E., 2479
 Buttle, James M., 2975
 Buursink, Jan, 2428
 Buvinić, Mayra, 4602
 Buxton, G. V., 5176
 Buxton, I. L., 5384
 Buziek, G., 5565
 Byerlee, J., 4961
 Bykerk-Kauffman, Ann, 2150
 Byman, Michael W., 893
 Byrne, John, 2354
 Byrne, R. W., 2351
 Cabanne, Claude, 5990
 Cabello, J., 6495
 Cabezas, F., 1490
 Cabouret, Michel, 3275
 Cabrol, Nathalie A., 4934
 Cacho, Javier, 913
 Cade, Tom J., 4464
 Cadman, Andrew C., 4263
 Cadoux-Hudson, James, 6135
 Cadwallader, Martin, 5913
 Caetano, Lucilia, 1219
 Caetano Neto, Ernesto dos Santos, 1573
 Cafarella, L., 1423
 Cai Guangbo, 3282
 Cai, Zongxia, 5190
 Caine, Nel, 162
 Cairncross, Liz, 377
 Cakmak, Erol H., 4651
 Caldeira, Ken, 2849
 Calder, Julie A., 238
 Caldwell, John C., 5191, 5263
 Caldwell, Pat, 5191, 5263
 Calkins, Charles F., 4901
 Callander, P. F., 875
 Callaway, Donald G., 3131
 Calman, Donald, 4090
 Calvert, Wendy, 3725
 Camagni, Roberto P., 449
 Cambardella, C. A., 6381
 Cameron, Raymond D., 3057
 Camhis, Marios, 337
 Camilleri, Phyllis A., 1503
 Camoin, Gilbert F., 3597
 Campbell, Bernard G., 3748
 Campbell, Bruce, 3740
 Campbell, Bruce M. S., 3281
 Campbell, David G., 4850
 Campbell, E. M., 761
 Campbell, G. M., 40
 Campbell, Heather, 3400
 Campbell, I. B., 6507
 Campbell, I. H., 753
 Campbell, Ian A., 1065
 Campbell, James F., 2455
 Campbell, L. J., 5521, 5522, 5880, 6001, 6068
 Campbell, Robert W., 1805
 Campbell, Scott, 6554
 Campbell, T. N., 5284
 Campbell, Tony, 4904
 Campisi, Domenico, 427, 4692
 Campos, Jaime, 115
 Camuffo, D., 5016
 Camusso, Lorenzo, 1388
 Canby, Peter, 2085
 Cane, Alan, 5388
 Canfield, Robert L., 4735
 Canil, Dante, 2139
 Cannan, Edward, 5286
 Cannell, M. G. R., 1189
 Cannon, Brian Q., 495
 Cannon, William F., 1436
 Cantile, Andrea, 6304
 Cao Jieshan, 124
 Capasso, G., 1456
 Čapka, B., 179
 Caplan, Pat, 5925
 Capone, Lisa, 3299
 Capuano, Paolo, 2881
 Caraça, Joao, 5379
 Carballeira, Alejo, 245
 Carbó, Ester, 5634
 Carbone, Geneviève, 5786
 Carchio, Maria, 6324
 Card, K. D., 4243
 Cardellach, Esteve, 2531
 Cardinale, Gerald J., 4736
 Cardona, Omar Dario, 780
 Carey, Robert M., 3494
 Carey, Steven, 3564
 Carl, C., 1165
 Carlson, Paul H., 1023
 Carlsson, Ingvar, 4005
 Carmichael, Ian S. E., 2893
 Carmichael, Peter, 326
 Carne, R. J., 6039
 Carneiro, M., 4236
 Caron, David A., 2999
 Carpena, J., 66
 Carpenter, Barbara, 3766
 Carpenter, Chris, 1198
 Carr, Deborah S., 3870
 Carracedo, J. C., 2882
 Carrara, Paul E., 3571
 Carrascal, Luis M., 1638
 Carrère, Veronique, 5065
 Carrión, J. S., 5112
 Carroll, Matthew S., 414
 Carroll, Michael, 3635
 Carroué, Laurent, 5291, 5896, 5978
 Carruthers, R. M., 746
 Carson, Ward W., 3490
 Carter, D. A., 1589
 Carter, E. J., 520
 Carter, James R., 734
 Carter, Sarah, 6545
 Carvounis, Brinda Z., 5394
 Carvounis, Chris C., 5394
 Casaca, J., 6277
 Casanova, Joel, 185
 Casavant, Ken, 3985
 Case, Anne, 2596

- Caselles, V., 4180
 Casetti, Emilio, 3103
 Casey, M., 18
 Cashman, Susan M., 1833
 Cassettari, S., 45
 Cassing, S., 3007
 Castañeda, Jorge, 1281
 Castano, Juan Carlos, 112, 113
 Castells, Manuel, 1812
 Castensson, Reinhold, 2739
 Castile, George Pierre, 5220
 Castillon, David A., 1137
 Castro, A., 3690, 4390
 Castro, Alfonso Peter, 2578
 Castro Caldas, J., 4652
 Catasta, G., 6424
 Catchpole, A. J. W., 775
 Catchpole, Clive K., 258
 Cathles, L. M., 6338
 Cattermole, Peter, 2838
 Catto, Norm R., 6404
 Caturao, Romeo D., 4690
 Caulfield, Richard A., 6050
 Caves, Robert, 5387
 Caviedes, César N., 4172
 Cavill, M. E., 2011
 Cayo, Don, 6045
 Ceballos, Geraldo, 3724
 Cebon, Peter B., 3227
 Cecelski, David S., 3873
 Cecil, R. G., 1711
 Cekan, Jindra, 6014
 Cepeda-Pizarro, J. G., 1645
 Cess, Robert D., 5080
 Chabal, Patrick, 4737
 Chadoeuf, J., 4680
 Chadwick, Douglas H., 1152, 6499
 Chadwick, R. A., 4251
 Chafetz, Glenn R., 2666
 Chagnon, Napoleon A., 5208
 Chahnazarian, Anouch, 2379
 Chakravarti, A. K., 5068
 Chakravorty, Sanjoy, 3802
 Chalhoub, Sidney, 6521
 Chalkley, Brian, 3134
 Chambers, Bill, 600
 Chambers, Daniel N., 3163
 Chambers, L. A., 1180
 Champion, A. G., 305
 Champion, Tony, 5828
 Chan, P. Y., 6388
 Chan, Steve, 1924
 Chandler, David P., 621
 Chandler, J. H., 6251
 Chandra, Rajesh, 2591
 Chang, Chein-I, 720
 Chang, Hung Kiang, 1437
 Chang, Jui-chin, 5707
 Chang, Kyung-Sup, 1843
 Chang, Maria Hsia, 1253
 Chang Pixing, 2196
 Chang, Te-Tzu, 3942
 Chang, Tzyy-Shiou, 108
 Changnon, Stanley A., 3705, 4923
 Channell, J. E. T., 2148, 2841
 Chapin, F. Stuart, III, 964
 Chapin, Frances W., 4531
 Chapman, Colin A., 2569
 Chapman, Duane, 3655
 Chapman, Graham P., 2772, 2773, 3467, 3468
 Chapman, Lauren J., 2569
 Chapman, Margaret, 550
 Chapman, Peter M., 3638
 Chapman, William L., 3636
 Chappell, Gordon, 3981
 Charbonneau, L., 5571
 Chardon, Michel, 144
 Chariat-Zadeh, Maryam, 5371
 Charles, David R., 574, 1894
 Charles, Douglas K., 3851
 Charlesworth, D. L., 187
 Charlier, Constance C., 526
 Charlier, Roger H., 280, 526
 Charlson, Robert J., 220
 Charney, Alberta H., 5854
 Chase, Arlen G., 1773
 Chase, Diane Z., 1773
 Chatterjee, A. K., 1164
 Chaudhuri, Shubham, 5402
 Chauvel, Jean-Jacques, 1835
 Chaverri, Adelaida, 511
 Chavira-Prado, Alicia, 3751
 Chebotarev, A. A., 42
 Checkel, Jeff, 4738
 Chelton, Dudley B., 901, 6451
 Chen, Chu-Yung, 4943
 Chen Gangqi, 6411
 Chen, Hsiang-shui, 1695
 Chen, Jau-Ming, 5053
 Chen, Liang-Chien, 23
 Chen, Shulin, 5366
 Chen, Shyh-Chin, 5052
 Chen, Tain-Jy, 2635
 Chen, Tsing-Chang, 934, 3672, 4382, 5002, 5053
 Chen, X. Y., 2910
 Chen Yalei, 124
 Cheng, Doris, 533
 Cheng, Thomas D., 710
 Cheng, Xu, 5335
 Chenoweth, Michael, 3015
 Chernela, Janet M., 6546
 Chernishov, E. P., 5695
 Chernova, T. G., 4648
 Chernyshev, A. V., 6285
 Cherrad, Salah Eddine, 2510
 Chery, Y., 2236
 Chesworth, W., 1473
 Chew, Jimmie D., 1203
 Chhibber, Pradeep K., 4761
 Chi Tianhe, 2705
 Chiarelli, B., 3794
 Chidumayo, E. N., 5343
 Child, Jack, 5412
 Childs, Irphne, 2091
 Childs, Irphne R. W., 3072
 Childs, Michael R., 2586
 Chin, Gerald Y., 4873
 Chipman, Donald E., 4064
 Chipman, John, 5413
 Chircop, Aldo E., 2511
 Chisholm, M., 534
 Chisholm, Sallie W., 3000
 Chiu, S., 3824
 Choi, Jai Ho, 469
 Chojnicki, Zbyszko, 2494, 5407
 Choquette, Robert, 3210
 Chorley, Richard J., 3004, 5018
 Chorowicz, J., 78, 711, 2092
 Chou, L. M., 5007
 Choudhury, B. J., 20
 Choudhury, Jahangir E. Elahi, 792
 Chourasia, L. P., 1518
 Chow, Larry Chuen-ho, 5327
 Chown, E. H., 4244
 Chrisman, Carol R., 1213
 Christensen, S., 4181
 Christianson, Eric Howard, 4494
 Christiansson, C., 796
 Christopher, A. J., 3164
 Christopherson, Robert W., 5647
 Christy, John R., 4380
 Chrosniak, Charles E., 3071
 Chrissoulis, Stephen L., 3905
 Chuang, Catherine C., 1554
 Chueca Cía, Javier, 5092
 Church, M. Robbins, 2120
 Church, Michael, 2200
 Churchill, Dean D., 4372
 Churchill, R. R., 1868
 Churchill, Robin, 4060
 Ciceri, Marie-France, 4706
 Cichowicz, Artur, 71
 Clague, Christopher, 428
 Clague, David A., 1458
 Clague, John J., 1516, 5666
 Clair, Thomas A., 2904
 Clapham, David, 377
 Clapperton, Chalmers M., 158
 Clapsaddle, David K., 2619
 Claridge, G. G. C., 6507
 Clark, B. A. J., 4874
 Clark, David B., 2570
 Clark, David E., 1712
 Clark, Deborah A., 2570
 Clark, Don P., 4623
 Clark, Donald W., 1709
 Clark, Eugenie, 2258
 Clark, Gordon L., 429, 3964
 Clark, Ian D., 5720
 Clark, M. J., 2950
 Clark, Michael, 275
 Clark, R. B., 2250
 Clark, William A. V., 1740, 2416
 Clarke, Alice L., 1682
 Clarke, B. C., 1635
 Clarke, D. B., 2134
 Clarke, Janet T., 6502

- Clarke, Susan E., 5305
 Clarkson, Judith, 5103
 Clausen, Bente, 863
 Clauzon, Georges, 782
 Clayton, Lee, 2141
 Cleary, M. C., 332
 Cleary, Mark, 5306
 Cleaveland, Malcolm K., 3688
 Cleef, Antoine M., 511, 5078
 Cleland, Charles E., 3785
 Clem, Ralph S., 5829
 Clements, Benedict J., 1916
 Cleverley, John, 2488
 Cliff, A. D., 301
 Cliff, Andrew, 3407
 Cline, William R., 3708
 Cloke, Paul, 1038
 Clunies-Ross, Tracey, 2551, 5336
 Clutton-Brock, T. H., 1633
 Clymo, Richard S., 4647
 Coakley, Bernard J., 3574
 Coates-Estrada, Rosamond, 5151
 Cobb, Charles E. Jr., 4519
 Cobb, James C., 4065
 Coburn, Andrew, 3576
 Cockburn, Andrew, 971
 Cocklin, Chris, 4679
 Cocks, L. R. M., 4222
 Coe, J. A., 6252
 Coffin, Barbara A., 5326
 Cogger, C. G., 1479
 Cogley, J. Graham, 6425
 Cohen, Alvin, 3874
 Cohen, Anne L., 3037
 Cohen, Benjamin, 2419
 Cohen, David H., 3952
 Cohen, David Steven, 5443
 Cohen, Harvey A., 6343
 Cohen, Isaac, 4044
 Cohen, Saul B., 2475
 Cohn-Sherbok, Dan, 5463
 Coke, Van Deren, 5264
 Coker, Christopher, 4006
 Coldicutt, Susan, 2610
 Cole, Daniel G., 6289
 Cole, John P., 320, 2408
 Cole, Sam, 5265
 Cole, Vicki L., 5275
 Colin, Fabrice, 5999
 Coll-Hurtado, Atlántida, 480
 Collier, Kevin, 6480
 Collier, Peter, 14
 Collihan, Kathleen M., 5414
 Collinge, V. K., 866
 Collins, Charles O., 5768
 Collins, Lyndhurst, 1900
 Colombo, Oscar L., 4922
 Colón, Fernando, 6132
 Colpi, Terri, 311
 Colten, Craig E., 6506
 Colton, Timothy J., 5415
 Colucci, Stephen J., 221, 1566
 Combes, Alain, 4642
 Comstock, Jonathan P., 4450
 Conard, Nicholas J., 2473
 Condomines, M., 4276
 Condon, Richard G., 4584
 Conel, James E., 5065
 Congalton, Russell G., 4784
 Connell, John, 321, 593, 1538
 Conniff, Richard, 4158
 Connolley, W. M., 4396
 Connolly, Jane, 6122
 Connor, Walker, 1964
 Conrad, Geoffrey W., 3853
 Conrey, R. M., 2880
 Considine, Timothy J., 3914
 Console, R., 4283
 Conti, Sergio, 338
 Continisio, Rossella, 2881
 Contreras-Balderas, Armando Jesus, 5152
 Conway, Dennis, 2776
 Conway, F. Michael, 2159
 Cook, Jeffrey, 5844
 Cook, John G., 2308
 Cooke, P., 562
 Cooke, R. U., 2903
 Cool, Karel, 2592
 Cooper, Alan, 3237
 Cooper, Andrew Fenton, 5177
 Cooper, D. I., 4397
 Cooper, Harry J., 3702
 Cooper, J., 6217
 Cooper, Robert, 5209
 Cooper, Ronald S., 6580
 Coppock, D. Layne, 1208, 1866
 Coque, Roger, 2862
 Corbridge, Stuart, 1819, 3348
 Cordell, Helen, 2697
 Cordell, Linda S., 4666
 Cordero-Guzman, Hector, 1704
 Cordery, Ian, 1512, 4408
 Corfu, F., 4237
 Corkery, M. T., 4235
 Corlett, Richard T., 1604, 1616
 Cornacchia, Eugene J., 2392
 Cornell, D. H., 119
 Cornford, James, 553, 1234
 Corte, Arturo E., 845, 2955
 Corten, Irina H., 398
 Cortie, Cees, 5239
 Cortini, Massimo, 4264
 Costa, Frank J. G., 4560, 4567, 5246
 Cote, Phil, 825
 Cotkin, Spencer J., 762
 Cottard, Francis, 6003
 Cotter, John L., 5936
 Coulson, N. Edward, 4606
 Coutard, Jean-Pierre, 5737
 Couture, Benoît, 1785
 Covington, Paula Hattox, 1313
 Cowan, C. Wesley, 5330
 Cowan, P. E., 255
 Cowie, I. D., 4451
 Cox, John E., 370, 371
 Cox, Nicholas J., 2863
 Cox, Rachel, 5036
 Coxon, C. E., 195
 Coy, Martin, 2429
 Coyle, William T., 477
 Cozzetto, Don, 5416
 Cracknell, Arthur, 712
 Craddock, Campbell, 4929
 Craglia, Massimo, 3151
 Craig, Christine, 3734
 Craig, James, 1928
 Craig, P. D., 6438
 Craig, R. F., 2183
 Craig, William J., 2409
 Craigwell, Roland C., 2540
 Crais, Clifton C., 1929
 Crame, J. A., 64
 Crampton, J., 3520
 Crandell, Gina, 6211
 Craton, Michael, 5464
 Craui, Phillip J., 6382
 Craumer, Peter R., 3089
 Cravins, Georges G., 5408
 Craw, D., 2532, 2533
 Crawford, David, 2208
 Crawford, Margaret, 1059
 Crawshaw, Steve, 1254
 Creager, Kenneth C., 4284
 Creighton, G. Ken, 5148
 Cresenti, Gennaro H., 212
 Creutin, J. D., 2273
 Creuzé des Châtelliers, M., 5006
 Crewe, L., 4724
 Cribrier, Françoise, 1713
 Crisp, Charlie A., 897, 900
 Crittenden, Ann, 5955
 Crittenden, Rob, 2917
 Crivelli, R., 4624
 Crivisqui, E., 2345
 Crockford, Nicola J., 1641
 Crofoot, Anders, 3528
 Cromley, Ellen K., 3089
 Cromley, Robert G., 40, 1408
 Cromwell, Godfrey, 544
 Cronk, Tom A., 2972
 Cross, Anthony G., 1393
 Cross, John A., 54
 Crosswell, Ken, 5558
 Crottaz, Roland, 1238
 Crouch, James K., 6358
 Crowley, James K., 4884
 Crowther, Hugh G., 5062
 Crowther, Richard I., 424
 Crozier, M. J., 5741
 Crump, Jeff, 3222
 Crumplin, William W., 3372
 Crush, Jonathan, 3121, 3165
 Cruwys, Liz, 609
 Cruz-San Julian, J., 876
 Crystal, Jill, 690
 Csillag, Ferenc, 2702
 Cuenca, Richard H., 1575
 Cullen, T., 3939
 Culleton, N., 3939

- Cullinane, Sharon, 3312
 Cummins, John, 698
 Cunat, Fédérico, 1747
 Cunningham, William P., 2839
 Ćurić, M., 218
 Curkeet, A. A., 5551
 Curran, Paul J., 3495
 Currie, David J., 3713, 3730
 Currie, Robert G., 4377, 5069
 Curry, Judith A., 3663
 Curry, Nigel, 4598
 Curtin, Charles G., 4476
 Curtin, Deane W., 3219
 Curtis, James R., 5254
 Curtis, Leonard F., 5568
 Curtis, Siân L., 4511
 Cury, Vania, 2016
 Cushing, Colbert E., 6435
 Cuthbert, Alexander R., 373
 Cutting, Marjorie, 4679
 Cybriwsky, Roman, 1088
 Czarniawska-Joerges, Barbara, 399
 Czudek, Tadeáš, 5727
 Czyz, Teresa, 566, 2494, 5407
- D'Abreton, P. C., 4398
 Da Cunha, Catia N., 6497
 Dadd, Kelsie A., 4957
 Dagbert, Michel, 15
 Dagnino, I., 1545
 D'Agostino, Thomas J., 1260
 D'Agostino, V., 3664
 Dahl, Edward H., 5639
 Dahlen, Margaret Z., 145
 Dahlgran, Roger A., 1244
 Dahlin, Ron M., 1853
 Dahlman, Carl, 5390
 Dalby, Simon, 2355, 5417
 Dale, A. P., 1808
 Dale, Reidar, 5307
 Dale, Virginia H., 5973
 Dalla Salda, Luis H., 2842
 Dallimore, Scott R., 826
 Dallmeyer, R. David, 4245
 Dalrymple, George H., 991
 Dalton, John A., 6339
 D'Altroy, Terence N., 3852
 Daly, M. C., 79
 Daly, M. W., 1314
 Daly-Bednarek, Janet R., 4563
 Dam, Gregors, 182
 Damen, Michiel, 85
 Damian, Michel, 2611
 Damis, John, 2644
 Damodarian, Vinita, 1795
 Daněš, P., 5830
 Danesh, Abol Hassan, 400
 Dangler, Chuck, 6079
 Daniel, T. C., 2242
 Daniels, Anthony, 4851
 Daniels, P. W., 3821
 Daniels, R. J. Ranjit, 4474
- Daniels, Raymond B., 3554
 Daniels, W. Lee, 4293
 Danilova, G. A., 4980
 Danopoulos, Constantine P., 5414
 Danson, F. Mark, 3495
 Danta, Darrick, 5906
 Dargavel, John, 6034
 Dargore, A., 3496
 D'Aria, Dana M., 2104
 Darlu, Pierre, 1717
 Darnell, Wayne L., 4189
 Darrah, Charles N., 4725
 Dartnall, H. J. G., 5755
 Darwin, R. F., 2502
 Das, Raju J., 4553
 Dasgupta, Nandini, 5255
 Dashefsky, Arnold, 312
 da Silva, M., 388
 Datt, Guarav, 5402
 Datta, Bhabatosh, 5302
 Datuin, Rogelio, 3302
 Dauskardt, Rolf, 5910
 DaVanzo, Julie, 5211
 D'Avello, Thomas P., 3534
 Davidow, Beth, 1431
 Davidson, Donald A., 4613
 Davidson, Janet, 2421
 Davidson, Jon P., 2883, 2890
 Davidson, Kenneth L., 222
 Davies, Andrew, 1756
 Davies, C. Shane, 27, 3500
 Davies, Charles E., 6091
 Davies, Geoffrey F., 774, 1452
 Davies, H. C., 6462
 Davies, John, 6136
 Davies, John A., 1591, 2802
 Davies, K., 1519
 Davies, T. D., 4426
 Davies, T. R., 4334
 Davis, Alan, 4646
 Davis, B. W., 289
 Davis, Cabell S., 6450
 Davis, D. W., 4235
 Davis, DeWitt, Jr., 5831
 Davis, Judy S., 5385
 Davis, Paul K., 3354
 Davis, R. J., 2928
 Davis, Robert E., 3647, 5056
 Davis, Ronnie McConnell, 2978
 Davis, Te Aue, 4149
 Davis, W. H., 2320
 Davis, W. Kenneth, 3295
 Davis, William L., 3759
 Dawsey, Cyrus B., 4073
 Dawson, Alexander R., 199
 Day, A. D., 1846
 Day, Frederick A., 277, 3190
 Day, Linda L., 365
 Day, W. J., 190
 Dayal, Edison, 6015
 Dayton, Paul K., 2259
 Deacon, Bob, 1761
 Dean, W. R. J., 5157
- Deans-Smith, Susan, 2567
 De Assis Dansa, Claudia Valeria, 2330
 Debeir, Jean-Claude, 2599
 de Belair, G., 3616
 Debevec, Edward M., 5085
 De Boer, Dirk H., 860
 de Boer, Poppe L., 5104
 Decleir, Hugo, 6248
 De Datta, S. K., 6388
 Deeb, Mary-Jane, 1788
 Deer, W. A., 1831
 Deere, Carmen Diana, 564
 Defant, M. J., 94
 Defo, Barthélémy Kuete, 1679
 De Forn, Manuel, 366
 de Freitas, C. R., 1552
 Degg, Martin, 5675
 DeGraf, Anna, 6113
 De Gregorio, José, 1800
 De Haan, Leo, 2347, 4034
 Dei, George J. Sefa, 4607
 Deibel, Terry L., 4007
 de Janvry, Alain, 1242
 De Jong, Koen, 6359, 6360
 De Kimpe, Christian, 789
 De Koninck, Rodolphe, 1039
 De la Cruz-Reyna, Servando, 4944
 Delaney, David, 5210
 Delaney, Margaret L., 476
 De La Peña, J. A., 4295
 de las Heras-Ibáñez, J., 1608
 DeLaune, R. D., 152
 De Laverigne, François, 339
 Deléage, Jean-Paul, 2599
 Delgado, J. A., 4182
 Delibes, Miguel, 257
 Delmas, Robert J., 1457
 Delong, Michael D., 3626
 Deloria, Vine, Jr., 4524
 Delorme, L. Denis, 5784
 Del Rio, Vicente, 1736
 De Lumley, Henry, 68
 Deluz, Christiane, 4781
 Delvaux, Damian, 1449
 Demarest, Arthur A., 3853, 5274
 Demek, J., 3304
 De Meyer, C. P., 280
 Demko, George J., 1383, 4080
 Demme, Gregory, 3647
 de Montalembert, M. R., 2580
 deMontigny, L. E., 4970
 De Moor, Guy, 4313
 De Natale, Giuseppe, 6370
 Denber, Rachel, 1278
 Dendrinis, Dimitrios S., 306
 Deng, Francis M., 3930
 Deng Shengliang, 415
 Deng Wei, 6442
 Deniel, C., 95
 Denonville, Ingrid, 1142
 Densham, Paul J., 3399
 de Onis, Juan, 2512
 de Palma, André, 1876

- de Ploey, J., 5671
 Déqué, M., 3703
 Derbyshire, Edward, 2947
 De Ridder, Filip, 251
 Derome, Jacques, 3018
 De Roo, A. P. J., 5618
 DeRose, R. C., 24, 3497
 De Rus, Gines, 3311
 Desai, Ashok V., 543
 De Santis, A., 1423
 Desayatkin, R. V., 6383
 Desbouis, Gérard, 5921
 Deschamps, Pierre-Yves, 731
 Desen, Tian, 1410
 Deshpande, N. R., 5076
 de Silva, Shanaka L., 2883, 4945
 Deslauriers, Pierre, 1077
 De Smidt, Marc, 5398
 De Souza, Anthony R., 2777
 DeSzoeko, Roland A., 901
 Detling, J. K., 5131
 Detrick, Robert S., 3574
 Devalle, Susana B. C., 2393
 Devlin, P. J., 4629
 Devona, Henry, 254
 De Vorsey, Louis, Jr., 2079
 De Vos, A. F., 1009
 De Vos, George A., 1016
 De Vos, Susan, 5266
 Devoy, Robert J. N., 3593
 DeWald, Lynn, 1869
 De Wever, Patrick, 69
 De Wit, Cary, 1109
 DeWitt, Donald L., 4216
 Dey, B., 861
 Dezert, Bernard, 1820
 Dhar, O. N., 5070
 Dhondt, André A., 251
 Diamond, Charles, 4349
 Diamond, Ian, 4511
 Diá Muñoz, María Angeles, 5799
 Diaz, Henry F., 5764
 Díaz, Jaime, 2561
 Díaz-Paniagua, Carmen, 1647
 Dibble, Sandra, 2672
 Dick-Peddie, William A., 5125
 Dicken, Peter, 430, 1220
 Dickenson, John, 607
 Dicker, M. J. I., 747
 Dickerson-Putman, Jeanette, 4585
 Dickie, Kate, 4279
 Dickins, J. M., 2854
 Dickinson, Timothy, 592
 Dickinson, William R., 4249
 Dickman, M., 6439
 Diduk, Susan, 6032
 Diebel, Penelope L., 3620
 Dieleman, Frans M., 3808
 Dienes, Leslie, 4649
 Dietrich, William E., 164
 Dietz, Ton, 2347
 DiGennaro, Jacqueline, 4527
 Dijkink, Gertjan, 1286
 Dijkstra, Geske, 3965
 Dijkstra, Martin, 5239
 Diko, Johnson, 1741
 Dilles, John H., 3252
 Dilsaver, Lary M., 6506
 Diment, Galya, 5926
 Di Méo, Guy, 273
 Dimitriou, Harry T., 373, 2456, 5258
 Dinar, Ariel, 1178
 Dinehart, Randy L., 1491
 Dinerstein, Eric, 4477
 Dingsdale, Alan, 5974
 Dinter, David A., 3545
 Diop, Momar Coumba, 4739
 Diouf, Mamadou, 4739
 Diplas, Panayiotis, 2199
 Dirks, Nicholas B., 4754
 Dirzo, Rodolfo, 2579
 Disch, L., 294
 Dittmann, Andreas, 3396
 Divett, N. G., 2694
 Dixon, John, 401
 Dixon, R. K., 513
 Dizon, Andrew E., 2335
 Dobbie, K. E., 6402
 Dobesch, H., 4373
 Dobos, Rob Z., 3055
 Dobran, Flavio, 2160
 Dobrovolsky, Sergie G., 173
 Dobson, Jerome E., 2843
 Dodd, Clement, 2673
 Dodd, Thomas J., 3371
 Dodds, Jerrilynn D., 3381
 Dogshon, Robert A., 6571
 Dodson, John R., 5121
 Doel, Marcus A., 6271
 Doeringer, Peter B., 2636
 Doidge, D. W., 988
 Dolan, Robert, 3647
 Dollfus, Olivier, 2864
 Dolman, A. J., 3022
 Domański, Boleslaw, 4008, 5267
 Domański, Ryszard, 2380, 5192
 Domingo Pérez, Concepción, 2381
 Domnick, Heinz Joachim, 5462
 Domosh, Mona, 3135, 3739
 Domrös, Manfred, 5088
 Donald, Alan, 2645
 Donato, J. A., 4271
 Donnay, Jean-Paul, 612
 Donohoe, Regina M., 6406
 Donovan, R. Nowell, 4212
 Donovan, Todd, 3187
 Dooge, James C. I., 856, 3610
 Doolittle, William E., 478
 Doornbos, Martin, 431
 Doria, Ilaria, 6256
 Dorn, P., 1648
 Dorn, Ronald I., 2933
 Dorobek, Steven L., 6349
 Dosso, M., 4971
 Dothan, Moshe, 3854
 Dothan, Trude, 3854
 Dott, Robert H., Jr., 5015
 Doubilet, David, 6484
 Doubrava, Pavel, 4885
 Douglas, David H., 2820
 Douma, P. J. M., 1413
 Doumbia, Y. O., 6028
 Dove, Jane, 3387, 6508
 Dover, Robert V. H., 1663
 Dow, Kirstin, 3075
 Dow, Sheila C., 3349
 Dowlah, A. F., 432
 Dowling, Ross K., 5318
 Dowling, Thomas E., 2586
 Dowling, Timothy E., 4386
 Downing, Theodore E., 6040
 Downs, P. W., 2928
 Doyle, Jack, 2356
 Doyle, Jeff J., 1855
 Dozier, Jeff, 6261
 Draaijers, Geert, 5780
 Dragomirescu, Serban, 3300
 Dragomirescu, Simina, 3300
 Dragoni, Michele, 2171
 Dragovich, D., 6379
 Drakakis-Smith, David, 340
 Drake, Christine, 1930
 Drake, Nick, 6268
 Drake, William J., 3987
 Dredge, L. A., 3581
 Drennen, Thomas E., 3655
 Drewes, Hermann, 6246
 Drèze, Jean, 417
 Driver, Stephen, 4700
 Drobnic, Sonja, 1764
 Droesbeke, J.-J., 2345
 Drosdowsky, Wasyl, 4401, 4402
 Drower, George, 4755
 Drozg, Vlado, 4547
 Druffel, Ellen R. M., 6465
 Druyan, Leonard M., 1588
 Drysdale, Alasdair, 2646
 Duarte, Elvino Dias, 6280
 Duarte Rocha, Carlos Frederico, 2330
 Dubey, A., 139
 Dubin, Robin A., 2446
 Dubow, Saul, 2394
 Duchi, Vittorio, 1525
 Ducrocq, V., 4403
 Dudden, Arthur Power, 622
 Duebendorfer, Ernest M., 2875
 Duerden, Frank, 450
 Duff, P. McL. D., 6344
 Duffield, John W., 2984
 Duffield, Wendell A., 3301, 4946
 Duffy, Dean G., 933
 Duffy-Deno, Kevin T., 3737
 Dugas, Bernard, 3018
 Dugdale, R. E., 3614
 Dugulby, Barbara L., 4483
 Duijker, Hubrecht, 1369
 Dunagan, Stan P., 5659
 Dunbar, Charles, 4740
 Dunbar, Nelia W., 1466

- Duncan, C. J., 4050
Duncan, Kirsty, 3090, 3709
Duncan, Paul, 1389
Duncan, Ronald C., 3274
Dunlap, Riley E., 3076
Dunn, Christopher P., 4478
Dunn, Jerry Camarillo, Jr., 1112, 5523
Dunn, Michael Collins, 2480
Dupuy, C., 3569
Dupuy, Gabriel, 5259
Durana, N., 3024
Durand, Patrick, 5367
Durman, Roger, 3891
Durrenberger, E. Paul, 3848, 4726
Dürst, Arthur, 1416, 5640
Duryea, Mary L., 3953
Duthie, Hamish C., 5784
Dutt, Amitava Krishna, 5308
Dutt, Ashok K., 2447, 4553, 4573, 5246
Dutta, S. N., 3685
Dutton, Ellsworth G., 714
Dutton, John A., 1543
Duymayeva, I. N., 121
Duyunkerke, Peter G., 4369, 4370, 5038
Dwyer, Peter D., 3488, 3956
Dyer, Alan, 5559
Dyke, Arthur S., 5728
Dymond, J. R., 24, 3497
Dziewofski, Kazimierz, 2410
Dzurek, Daniel J., 2669
Dzúrová, Dagmar, 1687
- Eagles, D. A., 1629
Eames, Andrew, 5
Earle, Carville, 595, 1298, 2812
Earle, Christopher J., 5082
East, Roger, 1255
Eastman, J. Ronald, 5557
Eastwood, D. A., 3129
Eaton, Jeffrey G., 60
Eaton, Peter, 5306
Ebanks, G. E., 1711
Eberhard, Sigrid, 615
Eberhardt, Piotr, 588, 6537
Eberstadt, Nicholas, 4512
Ebert, Elizabeth E., 3663
Ebert, James I., 1101
Ebner, Michael H., 3136
Echeverri-Gent, John, 5287
Eckart, Karl, 5524, 6005
Eckaus, Richard S., 2267
Eckert, Denis, 6278
Edelstein, K. K., 174
Eden, Lorraine, 4721
Edgell, M. C. R., 3417
Edgett, Ken, 5684
Edney, Matthew H., 6249, 6325
Edwards, Clinton R., 2007
Edwards, D. R., 2242
Edwards, Garth R., 1428
Edwards, Leslie L., 1554
Edwards, Mike, 3469
- Edwards, Sebastian, 1910
Eelens, F., 5855
Effland, Anne B. W., 790, 5890
Effland, William R., 790
Efrat, Elisha, 329
Egbert, Stephen L., 2821
Eghbal, Mostafa, 6384
Egler, Claudio A. G., 1385
Egydio da Silva, Marcos, 2155
Ehara, Sachio, 4947
Ehleringer, James R., 4450
Ehlers, Eckart, 341, 6584
Eichen, Marc, 3119
Eid, John, 518
Einaudi, Marco T., 3252
Eisenstadt, S. N., 1658, 2343, 3767
Ekiert, Grzegorz, 4009
Ekins, Paul, 2647
Elba De Pietri, Diana, 1199
Elbow, Gary S., 402
Elder, Dana, 4077
Elder, Don, 1833
Elder, F. F. B., 1656
Eldholm, Olav, 770
Eldredge, Niles, 972
Eldridge, C. Stewart, 3916
Eley, Malcolm G., 728
El-Gamal, Ibrahim M., 494
El-Ghareeb, R., 979
El-Ghonemy, M. Riad, 6581
Elhance, Arun P., 550
Elias, Scott A., 265, 3046
Eliot, John L., 6205
El-Kadi, A. K. A., 2263
Ellanna, Linda J., 2404
Ellefson, Paul V., 518
Ellery, W. N., 6412
Elliot, E. T., 6381
Elliot, Geoffrey K., 2571
Elliott, J. H., 623
Elliott-Fisk, Deborah L., 4978, 5114
Ellis, Graeme, 5554
Ellis, Mark, 5872, 6555
Ellis, Stephen, 3586
Ellis, William S., 6444
Ellisseche, Daniel, 5793
Ellsworth, D. S., 2311
Elm, Mostafa, 2541
Elmes, Gregory A., 3944, 4471, 6156
Elsner, J. B., 5071
Elsom, Derek M., 4924
Elston, Robert G., 1105
Elwany, M. Hany S., 6410
Elwood, Norman E., 1190
Ely, Lisa L., 67
Emanuel, Kerry A., 4389, 4417
Ember, Carol R., 3884
Ember, Melvin, 3884
Emel, Jody, 877
Emerman, Steven H., 84
Emerson, Thomas E., 3202
Emery, William J., 2097
Emmer, P. C., 6557
- Emmett, B. A., 1528
Emmons, Louise H., 5148
Endicott, Kirk, 3927
Endo, Takeshi, 1063
Enedy, Joseph D., 3517
Engdahl, E. R., 4288
Enge, Per, 4875
England, John, 197
Engle, Robert F., 4606
Englebert, Victor, 5866
Engman, Max, 313
Ennis, Christine A., 4364
Entelis, John P., 1256, 2481, 5800
Entessar, Nader, 1696
Enyedi, György, 1051
Enzel, Yehouda, 67
Epps, W. Roger, 2917, 4050
Epstein, Samuel, 2976
Ereshefsky, Marc, 968
Ericsson, Birgitta, 1364
Ericsson, Magnus, 1832
Eriksen, Thomas Hylland, 4045
Eriksson, Brita, 2226
Eriksson, Inga-Maj, 3233
Erkkilä, Antti, 1860
Ermakov, S. A., 892
Ernstson, Kord, 2225
Eronen, Matti, 4320
Ershov, Emil B., 3883
Ervin, Stephen M., 2621
Escobar, Arturo, 2459
Eskeland, Gunnar S., 3077
Eskridge, Robert, 4362
Espirito, Yen Le, 3104
Essex, Stephen, 3279, 4906
Esteve, Gustavo, 2513
Estrada, Alejandro, 5151, 5158
Estrada-Claudio, Sylvia, 3244
Etchberger, Richard C., 4460
Etheridge, D. M., 1549
Etienne, Gilbert, 3907
Etkin, Nina L., 6522
Étongué Mayer, Raoul, 2865, 6354
Ettlinger, Art D., 1161
Eustis, Mark, 2093, 2094, 4183
Evans, D. J., 4251
Evans, David G., 2231
Evans, David J., 1124
Evans, David J. A., 5729
Evans, David L., 3530
Evans, Gail E. H., 545
Evans, Hugh Emrys, 1821
Evans, I., 3313
Evans, Jenni L., 1567
Evans, Richard, 342
Evans, Shelly M., 3023
Evensen, N. M., 4238
Evin, Michèle, 729
Eyles, N., 2176, 3157
Eyoh, Dickson L., 1841
Eyton, J. Ronald, 4184
Ezaza, William P., 3008

- Fabel, D., 851
 Fabre, Guilhem, 3229
 Fagence, Michael, 1828
 Fagin, Stuart W., 109
 Fagundo, Juan R., 2207
 Fahey, B. D., 857
 Fahnestock, Mark A., 6415
 Faidutti, Anne-Marie, 1304
 Fairbairn, Kenneth J., 4581
 Fairbank, John King, 624
 Falah, Ghazi, 5881
 Falguères, Christophe, 68
 Falińska, Krystyna, 242
 Faludi, Andreas, 1813
 Faminov, Merle D., 3329
 Fan Zhongxiu, 6436
 Fang, Chu Yi, 4564
 Fang Jinfu, 799
 Fang, Jin-Qi, 1544, 2281, 4343
 Fang Rukang, 6523
 Fargues, Philippe, 307, 1371
 Farhoudi, Godratollah, 2232
 Farina, Luciano F., 4780
 Farley, K. A., 2852
 Farmer, A. M., 1657
 Farmer, David M., 888
 Farmer, R. E., Jr., 1202
 Farquharson, F. A. K., 2963
 Farrell, Brian F., 3670, 5055
 Farrell, R. E., 6389
 Farrer, Claire R., 1116
 Farrington, J. H., 3322
 Fash, William L., 406
 Fasola, Mauro, 994
 Fassmann, Heinz, 5227
 Faucher, Thierry, 4928
 Faugères, Lucien, 4223, 4920
 Favis-Mortlock, D. T., 5689
 Fearnside, Philip M., 3947
 Fedchenko, L. M., 4419
 Feder, Gershon, 1796
 Fedorov, D. S., 541
 Fedorov, L. V., 4229
 Feichtinger, Gustav, 1718
 Feijtel, T. C., 788
 Feiler, Gil, 1742
 Feldblum, Miriam, 3768
 Felker, Peter, 980
 Felsenstein, Daniel, 1083, 2593
 Fenemor, A. D., 747
 Fenner, Julianne M., 2857
 Fenton, P. C., 4876
 Ferdinand, Peter, 4047
 Ference, Gregory C., 6558
 Ferguson, Carol A., 1078
 Ferguson, Dienneke, 2521
 Ferkiss, Victor, 6509
 Fernandes, G. Wilson, 2290
 Fernandez, Angel, 106
 Fernández, Esteban, 113
 Fernandez, J., 2197
 Fernandez-Cornejo, J., 1168
 Fernández-Palacios, José, 4435
 Ferrari, C., 5164
 Ferrazzoli, Paolo, 713
 Ferrer, Aldo, 1822
 Ferrier, G. D., 2278
 Ferrington, Gary W., 6559
 Ferrone, Enrico, 6206
 Ferronsky, V. I., 25
 Ferrucci, Fabrizio, 6375
 Feshbach, Murray, 997
 Fiaccio, R. Joseph, 4948
 Fidalgo Hijano, Concepción, 5126
 Fiebag, Johannes, 2225
 Fiedler, Jerome, 707
 Field, Robert Michael, 5372
 Fielding, A. J., 5856
 Fik, Timothy J., 2411, 3329
 Filatov, Igor V., 320, 2408
 Filion, Louise, 2909
 Filipchuk, Vesta R., 6035
 Filippelli, Gabriel M., 476
 Findlay, Allan M., 4508
 Findlay, John M., 3476
 Finger, J. Michael, 3068
 Fingleton, Bernard, 3308
 Fink, Jonathan H., 4274
 Finlayson, Brian L., 39, 851, 864
 Finley, Catherine A., 3668
 Finne, S., 1186
 Finnie, David H., 4048
 Fiorella, Maria, 3498
 Firestone, Melvin, 1710
 Firor, John, 4489
 Fischer, Claude S., 4702
 Fischer, Hanspeter, 5641
 Fischer, Manfred M., 613, 6075
 Fischer, Markus, 2686
 Fischer, Wolfram, 3336
 Fisher, David E., 3482
 Fisher, Duncan, 3078
 Fisher, George W., 2871
 Fisher, James S., 5956, 5979
 Fisher, Peter F., 6295
 Fisher, Robin, 699
 Fisher, Timothy G., 3601
 Fitz Gerald, J. D., 2138
 Fitzharris, B. B., 3602
 Fitzmaurice, John, 4842
 Fitzpatrick, John A., 5090
 Fitzpatrick, Kevin M., 2618
 Flaherty, Margaret Fresher, 3083
 Flaherty, Mark S., 3372, 6035
 Fleming, Gordon H., 2994
 Fleming, Richard A., 1200
 Fleming, Robert W., 2872, 6431
 Flenley, John, 4156
 Flenley, John R., 1613
 Fletcher, Charles H., III, 1539, 4357
 Fletcher, Richard, 625
 Flickinger, Stephen A., 530
 Flierl, Glenn R., 6450
 Flinn, Derek, 1446
 Flint, Valerie I. J., 6241
 Flocchini, G., 1545
 Flohr, Marta J. K., 3909
 Florax, Raymond, 3966
 Flores, Patricia Irene, 2978
 Flores, Saúl, 2572
 Floret, C., 4304
 Florida, Richard, 4644
 Flowerdew, Robin, 322, 614, 2110, 6270
 Floyd, Myron F., 3784
 Focht, D. D., 1480
 Foerster, John W., 4185
 Fogg, G. E., 5547
 Foley, Anthony, 535
 Folmer, Henk, 3966
 Fong, Leong Yee, 1917
 Fong, Peggy, 6406
 Fontaine, Bernard, 5072, 5073
 Foppiano, A. J., 1561
 Forbes, Graham, 259
 Forbes, V. L., 6105
 Ford, Larry, 2778
 Ford, M., 2174
 Foret, Michael James, 3105
 Forrest, James, 589
 Forrest, Joshua B., 1931
 Forsman, Eric D., 989
 Forster, Bruce C., 5572
 Fort, Monique, 2864
 Foskett, Nicholas, 5615, 5696
 Foskett, Rosalind, 5615, 5696
 Fossen, Haakon, 91
 Foster, James L., 714
 Foster, L. T., 3417
 Foster, Nelson, 4666
 Fountain, Andrew G., 5721
 Fouska, Nikolett, 2527
 Fowler, Nicholas, 3137
 Fox, A. D., 2321
 Fox, Jefferson, 6036
 Fox, Stephen, 337
 Fraedrich, Wolfgang, 5676, 5980
 Fraile, R., 3690, 4390
 Frakes, Larry, 470
 Frakes, Lawrence A., 5093
 Främcke, Günter, 2252
 France, Robert L., 1870
 Franchini, Teresa, 5004
 Franchino, Aristide, 6345
 Francis, Jane E., 5093
 Francis, Peter W., 4892
 Francisco, Ronald A., 1960
 Francou, B., 847
 Frank, Andrew U., 2109
 Frank, Marc, 5967
 Franke, Richard W., 1844
 Franklin, Steven E., 2107
 Fraser, Angus, 3769
 Fraser, D., 5573
 Fraser, P. J., 1549
 Fravalo, Charles, 1583
 Frazier, John W., 6131
 Frazier, Lessie Jo, 4167
 Frazier, Patrick, 5221
 Frederiksen, Carsten S., 943

- Frederiksen, Jorgen S., 943
 Freeberne, Michael, 5749
 Freed, Elaine, 1089
 Freeman, Diana, 5619
 Freeman, Donald B., 3943
 Freeman, Michael, 3318
 Freeman, Nick J., 1133
 Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P., 6193
 Freestone, Robert, 5907
 Frei, Ch., 6462
 Frelich, Lee E., 5344
 French, H. M., 843
 French, Jon, 5712
 French, R. A., 2903
 Frenzel, Burkhard, 5094, 5478
 Fresco, Louise O., 3042
 Freudenburg, William R., 2597
 Freudenthaler, A., 4277
 Frey, William H., 1680
 Freyssinet, Philippe, 5959, 6004
 Fridriksson, S., 2296
 Fried, Alan W., 756
 Friedberg, Aaron L., 4010
 Friedman, Jonathan, 4091
 Friedman, Joseph, 3999
 Friele, Pierre A., 3568
 Friendly, Alfred, Jr., 997
 Frihy, Omran E., 819
 Fritts, David C., 3699
 Fritz, J.-Stefan, 5177
 Frizzell, Robert W., 2395
 Frohlich, Cliff, 114
 Froidure, Bénédicte, 1748
 Froitzheim, Nikolaus, 1445
 Frost, Frank J., 4173
 Frye, John, 4852
 Fryer, Brian J., 4239
 Fryer, Geoffrey, 1504
 Fuentes, Marcelino, 234
 Fuentes Aguilar, Luis, 480, 6063
 Fuggle, R. F., 3082
 Fuji, Yoshiko, 4701
 Fujimoto, Isao, 2514
 Fujitsuka, Yoshihiro, 3813
 Fukasaku, Yukiko, 6062
 Fuks, L. P., 5882
 Fukuchi, Mitsuo, 5765
 Fukuda, Masami, 844
 Fukuoka, Yoshitaka, 5665
 Fukuta, Norihiko, 1585
 Fulk, Michele, 5557
 Fuller, Bruce, 2489
 Fuller, D. E., 3889
 Fuls, E. R., 1628, 5127
 Fulton, J. L., 3532
 Funderburke, Kenney P., Jr., 1191
 Fung, Adrian K., 890
 Funkhouser, Edward, 5228
 Furger, M., 215
 Furlong, Patrick J., 1787
 Furuseth, Owen J., 2357
 Fuzzi, S., 3694
 Fyfe, Nicholas R., 1124
 Gabbar, Omer Abdel, 5864
 Gabrielse, H., 6346
 Gade, Daniel W., 596
 Gaffin, Stuart R., 2282
 Gaffney, Patrick D., 1789
 Gaigalas, Algirdas, 2298
 Gaiha, Raghav, 1918
 Gajewski, K., 3722
 Gajić-Čapka, M., 179
 Galán Gallego, Encarnación, 5126
 Galarza, Joaquim, 5785
 Gale, Fay, 3841
 Gale, Stephen J., 757
 Galibert, Gérard, 4186
 Gallagher, Tom, 1965
 Gallart, F., 1499
 Gallet, Yves, 1424
 Gallichand, Jacques, 4291
 Gallop, Michael, 5737
 Gallopín, Gilberto, 5106
 Galloway, D. J., 2283
 Galloway, James N., 6470
 Galtung, Johan, 6064
 Gambell, Ray, 6051
 Gambosi, G., 5457
 Gammill, Steven P., 821
 Gamon, John A., 4886
 Gams, Ivan, 2206, 5525, 6351
 Gan, K. C., 39
 Ganapol, B. D., 3507
 Ganry, F., 1851
 Gao, Bo-Cai, 3503, 4187
 Gao, Jay, 6291
 Gao, Jay K., 2219
 Garand, Louis, 715
 Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, 1662
 Garcia, J. A., 1577
 Garcia, Maria C., 2579
 García Ambrosiani, Karin, 3599
 Garcia-Ballesteros, Aurora, 4081
 García-Oliva, Felipe, 4332, 5536
 García-Ruiz, J. M., 1435
 Gard, Gunilla, 3551
 Gardarsson, Arnthor, 4465
 Gardin, Jean-Claude, 2472
 Gardner, L. R., 3582
 Gardner, Robert W., 6527
 Gardner, Thomas W., 2925
 Gardosh, Michael, 2969
 Gares, Paul A., 2908
 Garfinkle, David, 2115
 Garg, P. K., 797
 Garine, Igor de, 3925, 6016
 Garner, Mark, 5247
 Garofalo, Gaspar A., 546
 Garralla, Silvina, 3722
 Garreau, Pierre, 903
 Garrido, J., 1577
 Garrod, G. D., 4168
 Garside, Jayne, 5868
 Garzanti, Eduardo, 3562
 Gascoyne, M., 2284
 Gaspar, Jorge, 1045
 Gasperini, Paolo, 2881, 2885, 2899
 Gassaway, Alexander R., 392
 Gasse, Francoise, 5008
 Gastescu, Petre, 2932
 Gaston, Noel, 2490
 Gastony, Endre B., 1279
 Gather, Matthias, 367
 Gatzlaff, Dean H., 5250
 Gautam, N., 1572
 Gauthier, Howard L., 1029, 3100
 Gautneb, Håvard, 96
 Gavish, Dov, 6326
 Gavlak, R. G., 4301
 Gavrilo, M. K., 6428
 Gawryszewski, Andrzej, 2417, 5229
 Gayes, Paul T., 178
 Gaylord, David R., 4967
 Gaza, Robert S., 5046
 Gazdar, Haris, 417
 Gazo, Felicitó M., 3302
 Gebauer, Anne Birgitte, 1169
 Gebauer, Martin B., 3055
 Gebhardt, Hans, 3337
 Gehrels, George E., 4249
 Geisler, Claus-Dieter, 3639
 Geissler, Paul, 5684
 Geist, Dennis J., 4226, 4240
 Geist, Helmut, 4495
 Gelb, Norman, 6218
 Gelhar, Lynn W., 2237
 Gellner, Ernest, 4046
 Gelpi, Christopher, 4017
 Gemmell, Alastair M. D., 3397
 Gengaje, Rajan K., 1745
 Genorio, Rado, 5874
 Gent, Peter R., 898
 Genthon, C., 1555
 Gentileschi, Maria Luisa, 4509
 Gentry, Alwyn H., 4454, 4455, 4479
 Gentry, Judith F., 3285
 George, Brian, 2795
 George, Pierre, 1305
 George, Richard, 4347
 Gerasimova, M. I., 6234
 Gerber, Rod, 5599
 Gercek, Haluk, 3321
 Gerlach, Michael L., 1225
 Gerlach, T. M., 1464
 Gerlach, Tadeusz, 2182
 Gerlowski, Daniel A., 3999
 Gerrard, John, 3555
 Gertel, Jörg, 5894
 Gertler, Meric S., 1221
 Geske, Rainer, 5957, 5981, 6072
 Gesler, Wilbert M., 5185
 Gess, Sarah K., 4469
 Gesteiro Araújo, Manuel, 5337
 Getis, Arthur, 611
 Geyer, Hermanus S., 362, 5897
 Geyer, W. Rockwell, 904
 Ghai, Dharam, 5178
 Ghandour, A. M., 985
 Ghate, P. B., 569

- Ghazanfar, Shahina A., 4674
 Ghils, Paul, 2648
 Ghorra-Gobin, Cynthia, 1749
 Ghosh, Arun, 6054
 Ghosh, Avijit, 1157
 Giambelluca, Thomas W., 1574
 Giaoutzi, Maria, 2617
 Giardini, D., 4278
 Giarratani, F., 3007
 Gibb, Richard A., 571, 3322, 3875
 Gibbon, Peter, 1121
 Gibbs, Daniel P., 4188
 Gibbs, Ian, 4570
 Gibney, Frank, 4762, 5418
 Gibson, Clark, 1973
 Gibson, D. J., 976
 Gibson, David V., 4578
 Gibson, Katherine, 4693
 Gibson, Michael A., 5659
 Gidhagen, Lars, 3643
 Gierhake, Klaus, 4625
 Giersch, Herbert, 1801
 Gifford, E. A., 5608
 Gil, Manuel, 913
 Gil-Senís, María Victoria, 815
 Gilb, Corinne Lathrop, 1907
 Gilbert, Alan, 378, 1734
 Gilbert, Carter R., 869
 Gilbert, Martin, 2710
 Gilchrist, Geoff, 2000
 Gilchrist, Jack, 3872
 Gilg, Andrew W., 290
 Giliomee, Hermann, 1697
 Gilkes, R. J., 3585
 Gillen, William J., 4634
 Gillespie, Alan R., 2095, 2096, 4319
 Gillespie, Andrew, 4700
 Gillespie, Rosemary G., 3726
 Gillis, Anna Maria, 267
 Gillmor, Desmond A., 3936, 3950, 6023
 Gillon, P., 4707
 Gindling, T. H., 5399, 5400
 Giorgi, Filippo, 5020
 Gitelman, Zvi, 3096
 Gitlin, Jay, 2687
 Given, David R., 5165
 Gjessing, Just, 5309
 Gladkova, G. A., 4974
 Glantz, Michael H., 226, 5095
 Glaser, Charles L., 3976
 Glaser, Paul H., 4368
 Glass, Gregory E., 3752
 Glasscock, Robin, 3477
 Glasser, Neil F., 158
 Glasson, John, 443
 Glavac, V., 509
 Gleeson, Michael E., 2450
 Glen, R. A., 771
 Glenister, Brian F., 3549
 Glick, Thomas F., 3381
 Gmelch, George, 4586
 Gnanaselvam, Shiranthi, 5292
 Gnesotto, Nicole, 4011
 Gober, Patricia, 3166
 Gocking, Roger, 6103
 Godart, Marie-Françoise, 484
 Godchaux, Martha M., 4265
 Goddijn, P. A., 6290
 Godfrey, Brian J., 3130
 Godin, Gabriel, 2256
 Godoy, Ricardo, 2552, 2582
 Goeldner, Charles R., 4631
 Goertz, Gary, 4741
 Goetz, Alexander F. H., 4894
 Goetz, Andrew R., 561
 Goetz, Stephan J., 487, 5341
 Goetzl, Alberto, 522
 Goh Kim Chuan, 883, 1006
 Golan, Galia, 1257
 Golant, Stephen M., 3840
 Gold, John R., 6123
 Goldberg, David Theo, 1698
 Goldberg, Joseph H., 2819
 Goldblum, David, 519
 Goldgeier, James M., 2649
 Goldin, Claudia, 433
 Goldin, Liliana R., 2630
 Goldman, Abe, 6025
 Goldman, Marshall I., 5419
 Goldrick, Geoff, 4310
 Goldsack, Bernard, 196
 Goldschmidt, Peter, 5678
 Goldschneider, Calvin, 1676
 Goldsmith, Alexander, 563
 Goldstein, Melvyn, 5232
 Golich, Vicki L., 3979
 Golledge, Reginald G., 2797
 Golombek, Amram, 5030
 Golub, Andrew, 4504
 Golubchikov, Yu. N., 1496
 Golubovic, Radisav, 3621
 Gomez, Basil, 805
 Gómez E., Nelson, 6173
 Gonzalez, Ignacio, 2256
 Gonzalez-Yanci, M. P., 5850
 Good, J. E. G., 5156
 Good, R. E., 976
 Goodchild, Michael F., 6237
 Goodenough, R. A., 5991
 Goodenough, Richard, 291
 Goodess, C. M., 4426
 Goodfriend, Glenn A., 1611, 3716
 Goodge, John W., 4246
 Goodlad, Robina, 377
 Goodland, Robert, 2358
 Goodman, M. M., 4669
 Goodstein, Eban, 2251
 Goodwin, Ian D., 6416
 Goodwin, Mark, 1038
 Gool, J. K. van, 6292
 Goossens, Dirk, 4962
 Goovaerts, P., 2913
 Gopalakrishnan, Chennat, 5340
 Gopalakrishnan, R., 691
 Goral, G. G., 4419
 Gorbunov, Aldar P., 729
 Gordon, A. H., 5043
 Gordon, Daniel V., 1911, 4691
 Gordon, Ian, 3590
 Gordon, Nancy D., 864
 Gore, D. B., 5722
 Gore, Rick, 4224
 Gorenflo, L. J., 6528
 Gormsen, Erdmann, 3338
 Gorr, Wilpen L., 4504
 Gorrie, Peter, 188
 Gosling, David, 1737
 Goss, Jon, 5397
 Gosselain, Olivier P., 2492
 Gotanegre, J. F., 3896
 Godlieb, Yosef, 4012
 Gottmann, Jean, 343
 Gottschalk, L., 865
 Gottstein, Klaus, 581
 Götz, Antonín, 5583
 Goudie, Andrew S., 1384, 1617, 2142, 2905, 3038
 Goudriaan, J., 4181
 Gough, Barry M., 525, 6111
 Gould, Peter R., 4504
 Goutner, Vassilis, 990
 Govindasamy, Pavalavalli, 5211
 Gow, James, 4013
 Gower, Charles F., 2869
 Gozávez Pérez, Vicente, 1010
 Graber, Hans C., 893
 Grabowski, Wojciech W., 4413
 Graciansky, Pierre Charles de, 5012
 Graffam, Gray, 3855
 Grafton, Anthony, 4853
 Graham, Carol, 4603
 Graham, I. J., 2848
 Graham, Julie, 4693
 Graham, Loren R., 1143
 Graham, S. A., 4247
 Grahame, N. S., 5061
 Gramann, James H., 3784
 Gramling, Robert, 2597
 Grant, Michael, 5465
 Grasland, Loïc, 1079
 Grasso, Dennis N., 3499
 Graves, Paul, 2460
 Graves, Philip E., 4532
 Grawert, Elke, 6474
 Gray, Colin S., 4061
 Gray, John E., 3295
 Gray, John R., 881
 Gray, William M., 941
 Graz, Liesl, 6092
 Greatorex-Davies, J. N., 1646
 Greed, Clara H., 3194
 Green, Andrew E., 1901
 Green, Howard, 1823, 1886, 1887
 Green, Kass, 4784, 4785
 Green, Mick, 614
 Green, Milford B., 5405
 Green, Robert, 4871
 Green, Rod W. E., 71
 Greene, Debbie, 2948

- Greene, Malory, 298
Greenfield, Bruce, 4854
Greenhut, John G., 2495
Greenhut, Melvin L., 2495
Greenough, John D., 4239
Greenwood, Julie, 3933
Greenwood, Justin, 4632
Gregg, Madeleine, 5466
Gregory, David, 4505
Gregory, James M., 5683
Gregory, K. J., 2928
Gregory, Robert G., 5212
Gregory, Stan, 5776
Grehan, J. R., 1201
Greig-Smith, Peter W., 2359
Grenke, Arthur, 2396
Grenot, Claude J., 1634
Gresse, P. G., 6347
Griffin, Ernie, 2778
Griffin, Larry, 6229
Griffin, Ronald C., 1139
Griffin, Wade L., 5368
Griffith, Breda, 535
Griffith, Daniel A., 2112
Griffiths, Gwyn, 6219
Griffiths, Martin, 4014
Griffiths, Ross W., 753, 4274
Grigal, David F., 6393
Grigalunas, Thomas A., 5179
Grigg, David, 5951, 5952
Grim, Valerie, 5890
Grimal, Nicolas, 3402
Grimmond, C. S. B., 963
Grisogono, Branko, 1556
Gritsai, Olga, 1884
Grobbar, Lisa Morris, 5292
Grobely, Ryszard, 6108
Grobsmith, Elizabeth S., 4525
Gromov, Sergej A., 2266
Grønås, Sigbjørn, 4394
Grönlund, Tuulikki, 2226
Groombridge, Brian, 3058
Gross, David, 6137
Grosse, Robert, 4714
Grossman, David, 2422
Grossmann, Wolf Dieter, 615
Grotzinger, John P., 3603
Grove, Morgan, 3836
Grove, Noel, 1651, 2161
Grubb, Michael, 3710
Gruell, W., 835
Gruidl, John, 3342
Grunblatt, J., 1624
Grünreich, D., 5565
Grunwald, Joseph, 3876
Gruzinski, Serge, 1991
Guaita, Ovidio, 407
Gualtieri, Clara A., 5275
Guccione, Antonio, 4634
Guddemi, Phillip, 2549
Gudlaugsson, Steinar Thor, 5001
Gudmundsson, Agust, 96
Gudmundsson, Gudmundur A., 4465
Guertin, Donald L., 3295
Guerzoni, S., 921
Guest, John S., 6
Guest, Peter S., 222
Gueye, F., 1851
Gugler, Josef, 1734
Guglielmin, Mauro, 6421
Gui, Shixun, 5230
Guiderdoni, E., 1857
Guijarro, José A., 4409
Guilcher, André, 4935
Guillotel, Hervé, 1287
Gulati, Chandra, 6015
Guldin, Gregory Eliyu, 1052
Gülleç, N., 2137
Gullan, Penny J., 4470
Gulley, H. E., 4846
Gullison, Raymond, 4685
Gunay, N., 6273
Gundersen, Linda C. S., 2348
Günster, Antje, 4452
Gunter, Frank R., 3874
Günther, Heinz, 893
Guo, Guang, 4513
Guo, J. Y., 5331
Gupta, Amit, 4768
Gupta, C. P., 5186
Gupta, Ravi P., 26
Gupta, Shashi K., 4189
Gürer, Ibrahim, 4996
Gurgel, Klaus-Werner, 2088
Gurnell, A. M., 2950
Gurnis, Michael, 3645
Gustafson, Catherine A., 4990
Gustafsson, J. P., 4292
Gustavsson, T., 926
Gutiérrez, M., 1500
Gutman, Lev N., 1568
Gutzler, David S., 4331
Guyer, Jane I., 1974
Guzev, V. S., 2184
Gyasi, E. A., 505
Haag, Hans Jakob, 737
Haas, Peter M., 3656
Habera, James W., 281
Habicht-Mauche, Judith A., 5276
Hachten, William A., 1237
Hacker, J. B., 1629
Hadar, Leon T., 5438
Haeming, Paul D., 2322
Hafner, David J., 5113
Hagan, John M., III, 1639
Hagen, Dieter, 5620
Hagen, Jon Ove, 6422
Hagendoorn, Louk, 3770
Haggart, M. J., 6361
Haggarty, Jim, 6116
Haggett, Peter, 3407
Hahn, Ekhardt, 368
Haiden, T., 950
Haidvogel, Dale B., 898
Haigh, Martin, 6123
Haight, Robert G., 1203
Haines-Young, Roy, 969
Hakamata, T., 1172
Håkanson, Lars, 2982
Håkansson, Bertil, 3643
Hakham, Edna, 1865
Hakim, Peter, 3988
Hakstege, A. L., 6340
Haktanir, Tefaruk, 1511
Halfacree, Keith H., 322, 6525
Halfpenny, James, 2315
Halim, Quazi Abdul, 748
Hall, C. Michael, 5319
Hall, F. G., 31
Hall, G. B., 441
Hall, James M., 3565
Hall, K., 847
Hall, Laura, 3631
Hall, Ray, 3755
Hall, Roberta L., 1778
Hall, Thomas, 1364
Hallam, Anthony, 4358
Hallbauer, D. K., 3253
Hallett, John, 3700
Hallinan, Stephen, 4949
Hallion, Richard P., 4062
Hallum, Cecil, 4190
Hallworth, Mark A., 2926
Halpain, N. D., 4872
Halseth, Greg, 5891
Halverson, Joel A., 4471
Hamadoun, A., 6028
Hamano, Yozo, 4427
Hambrey, Michael, 1494
Ham-Chande, Roberto, 6533
Hamilton, Daniel, 1258
Hamilton, Ian, 5970
Hamilton, J. G., 475
Hamilton, Joel R., 3985
Hamilton, Kevin, 3673
Hamilton, Lawrence S., 485
Hamilton, Michael K., 4887
Hamilton-Jones, David R. W., 1154
Hamley, Will, 3262
Hammer, Donald A., 822
Hammer, Madlena Cavelti, 1417
Hammer, N., 4379
Hammer, Richard D., 3554
Hammerbeck, E. C. I., 6002
Hammes, Ursula, 4345
Hammond, Allen L., 3226
Hammond, Lorne, 3378
Hamnett, Chris, 1087, 3351
Han, Chunru, 5335
Hancock, James F., 1852
Handley, Michael, 6117
Hane, Mikiso, 626
Hanebury, Louis R., 3724
Hanes, Jeffrey E., 3803
Hanink, Dean M., 6080
Hanks, Catherine L., 4250
Hanle, Adolf, 637

- Hanley, Mary Lynn, 524
 Hann, David W., 4677
 Hann, John H., 3786
 Hannah, Lawrence, 3816
 Hannah, Matthew, 2810
 Hannah, Matthew G., 6547
 Hansen, A. M., 2979
 Hansen, Niles, 2594
 Hansen, Vicki L., 4246
 Hanson, Philip, 4611
 Hanson, Susan, 2108
 Hansson, Lars-Anders, 5009
 Hansson, Lennart, 2336
 Hanwell, Jim, 3231
 Haraldsen, Tone, 6061
 Harbaugh, William H., 798
 Harben, Peter, 2536, 3903
 Harbison, G. Richard, 3001
 Harbison, Peter, 700
 Harbor, Jonathan M., 830, 831, 4333
 Hard, Robert J., 1170
 Harden, Carol P., 5690
 Hardjowigeno, Sarwono, 2185
 Harianto, Farid, 1897
 Haring, L. Lloyd, 6131
 Harington, C. R., 408
 Hariya, Yu, 469
 Harjono, H., 2223
 Harker, Patrick T., 3326
 Harley, J. B., 2834, 3537, 4219
 Harlin, Joakim, 2964
 Harlow, Neal, 5642
 Harman Shah, Abdul Hadi, 405
 Harmon, John E., 1110
 Harmon, Russell S., 2889
 Harms, Bert, 4165
 Harp, Edwin L., 6378
 Harrer, Heinrich, 5460
 Harries, Hugh C., 2564, 4672
 Harries, Keith, 2461
 Harries, Marianne, 2405
 Harrigan, Frank J., 3343, 4533
 Harris, Charles, 5737
 Harris, Chauncy D., 5832
 Harris, Joyce M., 1562
 Harris, Richard, 3106, 5256, 5600
 Harris, Richard L., 587
 Harris, Stuart A., 845, 4990
 Harris, Trevor M., 3944
 Harrison, A. R., 797
 Harrison, Bennett, 536, 1080
 Harrison, Roy M., 914
 Harrison, S. J., 6334
 Harrison, W. D., 836
 Harriss, Robert C., 4698
 Harry, D. G., 843
 Harshvardhan, 5041
 Hart, D. M., 316
 Hart, Jane K., 183
 Hart, Tom, 1235
 Hartley, Ralph J., 1102
 Hartman, Jeffrey, 4015
 Hartman, Kyle J., 1871
 Hartmann, Dennis L., 3665, 4415
 Hartmann, W. R., 915
 Harty, Kimm M., 2847
 Harvey, David, 3842
 Harvey, David Alan, 6230
 Harvey, John R., 1295
 Harvie, Robert, 3872
 Hasebe, Fumio, 5044
 Hasholt, B., 4334
 Hassan, Marwan A., 2200
 Hasse, Lutz, 4399
 Hasselmann, K., 6471
 Hassinger, Edward W., 3845
 Hassink, Robert, 1144
 Håstein, Tore, 1216
 Hastenrath, Stefan, 1588, 4404, 6247
 Hastings, David A., 2097
 Hataya, Noriko, 4727
 Hathaway, James T., 5449, 6124
 Hather, Jon G., 3935
 Hathway, B., 4938
 Hattingh, J., 134, 5701
 Hattingh, P. S., 3184
 Hatton, Timothy J., 3120
 Hatzfeld, Denis, 778
 Hauerbach, Poul, 4493
 Haughland, Torleif, 2268
 Hauptman, Oscar, 1899
 Hauser, Ernest C., 4248
 Häussinger, Horst, 4641
 Haven, H. Lo ten, 870
 Hawkes, Danny L., 414
 Hawkins, Julie P., 824, 4987
 Hawkins, Lauraine K., 1636
 Haworth, R. J., 806
 Hay, Bernard J., 4191
 Hay, I., 576
 Hay, Iain, 2001, 4072
 Hay, J. E., 1552
 Hay, R. L., 4346
 Hayami, Itaru, 58
 Hayashida, Darryl N., 4260
 Hayatsu, Kenji, 97
 Haycock, N. E., 2241
 Hayes, David A., 3535
 Hayes, Floyd E., 5149
 Hayes, Ledson, 712
 Hayhoe, H., 4972
 Haynes, Alan, 1992
 Haynes, John Earl, 1970
 Hays, Danielle, 6077
 Hays, Terence E., 3107
 Hayter, Roger, 3174
 Hazama, Yasushi, 4763
 He Jianbang, 2705
 He Yan, 6442
 Heacox, Kim, 458
 Head, L. M., 3508
 Headland, R. K., 6217
 Headland, Thomas N., 3926, 3928
 Heald, Susan, 2631
 Healey, Christopher, 3868
 Healey, Patsy, 5911
 Healy, Robert G., 3948
 Heaman, Larry M., 2869
 Heaps, T., 499
 Heater, Derek, 1259
 Heatwole, Charles A., 4902
 Hebbeln, Dierk, 2210
 Hecht, H., 5621
 Heckadon Moreno, Stanley, 6485
 Heckrotte, Warren, 4911
 Heemink, Arnold, 2257
 Heerema, J. P., 1413
 Heffernan, Michael, 2315
 Heijden, H. A. M. van der, 4912
 Hein, Jeremy, 5878
 Heinelt, Hubert, 3993
 Heinen, Joel T., 1652
 Heinry, Claude, 4638
 Heintzenberg, Jost, 3695
 Heirtzler, James R., 5569
 Helas, G., 915
 Held, Isaac M., 5096
 Helder, Dennis L., 1399
 Heldke, Lisa M., 3219
 Helgeson, Richard, 6327
 Heller, F., 2911
 Heller, Paul L., 3590
 Hémery, Daniel, 2599
 Hemmasi, Mohammad, 3392, 4074
 Henderson, Jeffrey, 446
 Henderson, Keith G., 3687
 Henderson, M. A., 1209
 Henderson-Sellers, Ann, 219, 227
 Hendry, George, 201
 Hennayke, Shantha K., 3771
 Hennelly, Michael J., 5420
 Hennessey, Alistair, 4771
 Hennington, Gary W., 2126
 Henriksen, Clement, 3631
 Henriksen, K., 57
 Henriques, M. J., 6277
 Henry, Nick, 1222
 Henson, J. Wesley, 5756
 Henze, Paul B., 582
 Henzel, Cynthia, 3221
 Héquette, Arnaud, 4314
 Herber, Bernard P., 1153
 Herbert, David T., 1124
 Herbert, Roger B., Jr., 999
 Herder, Woulter de, 335
 Heres, L., 4905
 Herkenhoff, Ken, 5684
 Hermosilla Pla, Jorge, 1750
 Hernández, Gustavo, 992
 Hernández L., Eric, 5885
 Hernández Roque, F., 4672
 Herod, Andrew, 6118
 Herrera, Carlos M., 2309
 Herrin, William E., 2448
 Herterich, K., 3047
 Hertzfeldt, Lothar, 6093
 Hervik, Arild, 3320
 Herwitz, Stanley R., 2180
 Herzegh, Paul H., 951

- Herzog, Henry W., Jr., 5857
 Hess, Elmer B., 4217
 Hesse, P. P., 2271
 Hetsch, Irina, 5648
 Heusser, Linda E., 4430
 Heutz de Lempis, Christian, 5787
 Heuvelink, Gerard B. M., 6311
 Hewitt, Tom, 3238
 Hewitt, W. E., 292
 Hewlett, James G., 3305
 Hey, Ellen, 1210
 Heywood, Ian, 6135
 Heywood, John L., 3834
 Hibbert, Christopher, 5467
 Hibbert, J. W., 3157
 Hibbs, David E., 4677
 Hickcox, David H., 5045
 Hidrobo, Jorge A., 4694
 Higashi, T., 2190
 Hignett, P., 1590
 Hildebrandt, Hubertus, 5912
 Hildyard, Nicholas, 2551
 Hill, Ann Maxwell, 2487
 Hill, C. T., 2950
 Hill, G. J. E., 5574
 Hill, Ian A., 1468
 Hill, J., 1421
 Hill, Jane H., 1779
 Hill, Kevin A., 1653
 Hill, Stephen, 1249
 Hillaire-Marcel, Claude, 185
 Hiller, N., 5660
 Hilliard, Sam B., 2080
 Hillman, Richard S., 1260
 Himanen, Veli, 2360
 Hindle, Brian Paul, 6125
 Hinkel, Kenneth M., 848
 Hinsby, Klaus, 1520
 Hintjens, H. M., 1719
 Hinton, Barry B., 4405
 Hinze, William J., 1436
 Hirata, T., 1172
 Hiro, Dilip, 1987
 Hiromatsu, Satoru, 2442
 Hirose, Sadao, 5940
 Hirose, T., 1622
 Hirose, Thomas, 1534
 Hirsch, Arnold R., 3772
 Hirsch, Philip, 6041
 Hirschberg, J. G., 2278
 Hirschman, Albert O., 4742
 Hirst, Paul, 1802
 Hise, Greg, 3817
 Hitch, Thomas Kemper, 5958
 Hitchens, Christopher, 1699
 Hitchens, D. M. W. N., 1131
 Hitchman, Matthew, 3680
 Hitz, Hansruedi, 384
 Ho, David K. H., 3171
 Ho, K. C., 3822
 Hoal, B. G., 4227
 Hobbs, Richard J., 2337
 Hockey, Philip A. R., 4466
 Hocking, Diana, 2815, 2816
 Hocquard, Christian, 5959
 Hodder, A. Peter W., 6374
 Hodge, David C., 1288, 3138
 Hodge, I., 1650
 Hodgson, Bryan, 527
 Hodgson, Michael E., 2902, 3577
 Hoelzle, Martin, 846
 Hoerder, Dirk, 6560
 Hoerling, Martin P., 965, 3674
 Hoey, Trevor, 803
 Hof, John G., 268
 Hofer, Thomas, 6403
 Hoff, Tadeusz, 6076
 Hoffman, Paul F., 3603
 Hoffman-Ladd, Valerie J., 1114
 Hoffmann, José A. J., 209
 Hoffmeister, Gerhart, 4789
 Hofing, S. L., 3705
 Hofmann, Sabine, 5960
 Hoganson, Howard M., 5355
 Hogg, Nelson, 899
 Hohmann, Mark, 3836
 Holberton, Paul, 3472
 Holc, Janine P., 1932
 Holdar, Sven, 1306
 Holden, Sarah J., 1208, 1866
 Holdsworth, B. K., 2299
 Holen, Steven R., 4290
 Hollan, Douglas, 3843
 Holland, Greg J., 3701
 Holland, John H., 2291
 Hollander, David J., 870
 Hollenhorst, Steven J., 4681
 Hollick, Julian Crandall, 3403
 Holliday, D. W., 4251
 Holliday, Vance T., 791
 Holloway, Steven R., 3288
 Holm, Gerald F., 2476
 Holman, Robert W., 3070
 Holmes, Jonathan A., 2143
 Holmes, Mark J., 5406
 Holmes, P. R., 3727
 Holmes, R. L., 5024
 Holt, Robert D., 4436
 Holt, Ronald L., 4526
 Holtmeier, Friedrich-Karl, 510
 Holtslag, A. A. M., 6272
 Holz, Robert K., 27, 3500
 Hommes, E. W., 2515
 Honda, Satoru, 74
 Honda, Yoshiaki, 4453
 Hong, Sungwook, 3326
 Honig, Emily, 3773
 Hönsch, Fritz, 1166
 Hood, Joy J., 1399
 Hooeboom, Peter, 716
 Hook, Simon J., 2098
 Hooke, Roger LeB., 2933
 Hooker, Brian, 6328
 Hooker, Richard D., Jr., 5440
 Hootsmans, R. M., 1414, 4213
 Hope, Allen S., 3023
 Hopf, Ted, 1933
 Hopkins, Raymond F., 3923
 Hopkins, Thomas D., 3640
 Hoppe, Andreas, 1667
 Hoppe, Gunnar, 6127
 Hoppel, Karl, 718
 Horie, Shoji, 5118
 Horn, Diane P., 2943
 Horning, Susan Schmidt, 6329
 Hornsby, Stephen J., 3127
 Horowitz, Donald L., 1934
 Horsfall, David, 6352
 Horst, Oscar H., 909
 Horvat, Počkaj, 5193
 Horvath, Matyas, 3365
 Horvath, Ronald J., 5982
 Hosier, Paul E., 821
 Hosier, Richard H., 2361, 3892
 Hossell, J. E., 5777
 Hou, Arthur Y., 1563
 Houbert, Jean, 4016
 Houghton, B. F., 98
 Houlahan, John, 2980
 Hourihan, Kevin, 5822
 House, William J., 2632
 Houston, R. A., 1011
 Houtsonen, Lea, 3804
 Hovannisian, Richard G., 314
 Hovingh, Peter, 4467
 Howard, Jeffrey L., 4293
 Howard, Ken W. F., 187, 2233
 Howell, William G., 4162
 Howells, Jeremy, 574, 1894
 Howie, R. A., 1831
 Howse, Derek, 4913
 Hoyt, Cathryn A., 5471
 Hoyt, Douglas, 3014
 Hoyt, William H., 4554
 Hsiung Bingyuan, 4552
 Hsü, Kenneth J., 4356
 Hsu, Mei-Ling, 3097, 5848
 Hsueh, Li-Min, 2600
 Hu, Xu-wei, 361
 Hua Di, 1296
 Hua, Q. D., 4878
 Huang, C.-H., 501
 Huang Xingyuan, 2704
 Huang, Yinxiao, 3837
 Hubbard, Alexandra L., 256
 Hubert, Franz, 4571
 Hubert, Roland, 3284
 Hudson, Brian J., 3073
 Hudson, John C., 2779
 Hudson, Mark, 1780
 Hudson, Ray, 1223, 3908, 5994, 6006
 Huenneke, Laura F., 2337
 Huetz de Lempis, Christian, 3897, 4066
 Huey, Raymond B., 6510
 Huff, Warren D., 1467
 Huffman, Robert E., 3501
 Hughes, C., 4416
 Hughes, J. Donald, 490
 Hughes, Richard E., 3856

- Hughes, T., 837
 Hughes-Clarke, Sarah A., 1863
 Hugo, V. E., 119
 Huigen, Paulus, 4548
 Hulme, Mike, 3025, 5097, 5777
 Hulsbergen, Edward D., 6536
 Hulscher, W. S., 2515
 Hulton, Nick, 3040
 Humborg, G., 2272
 Humphrey, Stephen R., 986
 Huner, Jay V., 5366
 Hunt, B. R., 5608
 Hunt, Gary L., 5858
 Hunter, J. A., 3575
 Hunter, William J., 1712
 Huntley, Brian, 6490
 Hunwick, John, 2482
 Huppert, Herbert E., 2926
 Hurlow, Hugh A., 4272
 Hurrell, Andrew, 1935
 Hurrell, James W., 4378, 4380
 Hurst, A. W., 99
 Hurt, R. Douglas, 3379
 Hurtado, E., 4180
 Hurtado-Ponce, Anicia Q., 4690
 Hussey, Antonia, 2787, 5373
 Hussey, Arthur M., II, 6367
 Hutchinson, John, 1966
 Huth, Paul, 4017
 Huxley, Tim, 2674
 Hwang, Hong, 2528
 Hwang, Sean-Shong, 2618
 Hyde, Anne F., 6212
 Hyde, William F., 4682
 Hyers, Albert D., 1302
- Ianos, Ioan, 3139
 Ibarrola, E., 4276
 Ibragimov, A. I., 1936
 Ibrahim, Fouad, 6475
 Idso, S. B., 5089
 Iglesias, Alicia N., 4963
 Iguchi, Etsuo, 47
 Ihonvbere, Julius O., 1824
 Ikagawa, Toshi, 5537
 Ikeda, M., 1542
 Ikenaga, Masahito, 1176
 Ikeya, Kazunobu, 6042
 Ilal, Abdul, 5966
 Ilbery, B. W., 3936
 Il'yinskaya, V. V., 4648
 Imai, Hiroki, 48
 Imanishi, Y., 55
 Imbernon, Jacques, 28
 Imbert, Bertrand C., 608
 Imbrogno, Philip J., 3502
 Imeson, A. C., 1506
 Immink, Maarten D. C., 4658
 Inbar, M., 1487, 1509
 Ingelmo-Sanchez, F., 801
 Ingólfson, Ólafur, 2211
 Ingólfsson, Agnar, 5141
- Ingram, R. G., 887
 Inman, Douglas L., 6410
 Inners, Jon D., 6489
 Innes, John L., 4675
 Innocentini, Valdir, 1573
 Inoue, Koichiro, 5698
 Iotova, A. M., 207
 Irwin, Geoffrey, 2788
 Irwin, Larry L., 2308
 Isaac, G. A., 1546
 Isaksen, Ivar S. A., 5031
 Isaksson, Elisabeth, 828
 Ishibashi, Michihiro, 1975
 Ishida, Mizuho, 6376
 Ishii, Motomu, 616
 Ishii, Takayuki, 854
 Ishikawa, Masao, 2993
 Ishimaru, Tetsuji, 1751
 Ishimura, Kenji, 616
 Isichei, Augustine Onwuegbuikiwe, 2186
 Islam, Nurul, 3924
 Ito, Takahiro, 5257
 Ito, Takatoshi, 434
 Ivory, Ming, 293
 Iwamoto, Hiromi, 6315
 Iwasa, Takehiko, 5633
 Iwasaki, Toshiki, 931
- Jackson, Charles L., 3190
 Jackson, H. Ruth, 4279
 Jackson, Ian, 371
 Jackson, Nancy L., 2944, 3627
 Jackson, Paul, 2151
 Jackson, Peter, 1086, 1357, 1999
 Jackson, Richard E., 5758
 Jackson, Robert H., 2477, 5194
 Jackson, Robert J., 2650
 Jackson, Stephen T., 4443
 Jackson, Tim, 3296
 Jacob, Damien, 451
 Jacobs, Brian D., 5240
 Jacobsen, Judith E., 4489
 Jacobsen, Per, 1579
 Jaeger, William K., 4659
 Jaffe, A. J., 5222
 Jaforullah, Mohammad, 4673
 Jahn, Alfred, 2187, 2216
 Jahn, R., 2914
 Jaimes, M. Annette, 1024
 Jakle, John A., 1392
 Jali, Dulima, 792
 James, Alan, 4018
 James, Ronald M., 4067
 James, T. G. H., 3404
 James, W. Calvin, 4302, 4936
 James, William, 1531
 James, William E., 5425, 5961
 James, Wilmot G., 2534
 Jameson, Arthur R., 951
 Jamison, Martin, 5456
 Janc, D., 218
 Jancecke, Susanne U., 6336
- Janelle, Donald G., 2774, 6237
 Jang, Sung Joon, 1692
 Janicot, Serge, 5073
 Janik, Cathy J., 3303
 Janiskee, Robert L., 3214
 Jannetta, Ann Bowman, 5195
 Janský, Bohumír, 3470
 Janssen, M. E., 6365
 Jara, René, 4855
 Jarosz, Lucy, 6120
 Jarvis, Devra I., 5098
 Jarvis, J. U. M., 1635
 Jaskó, S., 3591
 Jasper, Cynthia R., 421
 Jasper, James M., 3306
 Jastrow, J. D., 5137
 Jauhainen, Jussi, 1046
 Jauneau, J.-C., 4498
 Jaupart, Claude, 4958
 Jayanthi, Dilesh, 1976
 Jayasingam, T., 243
 Jeans, Roger B., 5439
 Jędrzejewski, Bogumila, 5147
 Jędrzejewski, Włodzimierz, 5147
 Jefferies, Henry A., 3223
 Jeffries, Martin O., 6448
 Jellison, Katherine, 5888
 Jellison, Robert, 5751, 5752
 Jenkins, John Michael, 4903, 5320
 Jenkins, Philip, 3218
 Jenkins, Scott A., 6410
 Jenks, Margaret D., 4265
 Jenner, W. J. F., 1320
 Jenness, Stuart E., 7
 Jennings, Steven A., 5114
 Jensen, Gordon D., 3108
 Jensen, Henning Skovgaard, 872
 Jensen, John R., 6296
 Jensen-Butler, Chris, 1045, 1224
 Jenswold, Joel, 3333
 Jeřábek, Milan, 3795
 Jerzycki-Brandes, Kirsten, 2249
 Jescavage-Bernard, Karen, 3528
 Jetten, V. G., 5686
 Jewitt, A. Crispin, 4218
 Jezek, K. C., 5575
 Ji, Wei, 3595
 Jia, Xiuping, 4192
 Jiang, Gaoming, 3837
 Jibson, Randall W., 4997
 Jim, Chi Yung, 3838
 Jimenez, Emmanuel, 3077
 Jin, Di, 5179
 Jirsa, M. A., 3546
 Jobse, Rein B., 4534
 Johannsen, Agneta M., 4520
 John, M. R., 4870
 Johns, Michael, 363, 4626
 Johns, W. H., 668
 Johnsen, Harald, 1774
 Johnson, A. I., 3532
 Johnson, Arvid M., 2872, 6431
 Johnson, David B., 3691

- Johnson, Donald S., 4856
 Johnson, Douglas L., 6476
 Johnson, Edward A., 3044
 Johnson, Hazel, 3238
 Johnson, James H., 322
 Johnson, Jeffrey A., 5743
 Johnson, John, 2376
 Johnson, Lane R., 1430
 Johnson, LeRoy, 5284
 Johnson, Nuala C., 1106, 5433
 Johnson, Peter G., 3615, 6400
 Johnson, Rebecca L., 2340
 Johnson, Todd, 5977
 Johnson, W. Carter, 2574
 Johnsson, L., 4292
 Johnston, Arch C., 2900
 Johnston, David W., 1639
 Johnston, M. R., 747
 Johnston, Mark H., 2188
 Johnston, R. J., 1289, 2678, 3079, 3368, 3373, 4051
 Johnston, Stephen A., 3286
 Jokiel, P., 1600
 Jol, Harry M., 2807
 Jolly, Margaret, 2484
 Jonas, P. R., 6466, 6467
 Jones, Brian, 816
 Jones, Carl G., 4464
 Jones, Catrin E., 2135
 Jones, Colin, 1362
 Jones, Craig H., 1438
 Jones, D. W., 3932
 Jones, David K. C., 5668
 Jones, Gregory, 69
 Jones, Ieuan Gwynedd, 4092
 Jones, Kelvyn, 1672
 Jones, Maldwyn Allen, 1033
 Jones, P. D., 927
 Jones, Peter, 3320
 Jones, Philip, 5965
 Jones, R. L., 5782
 Jones, R. M., 3954
 Jones, Richard C., 2412
 Jones, Ronald D., 1477
 Jones, Stuart, 5962
 Jong, Barte de, 2257
 Jonson, Jan E., 5031
 Jordano, Pedro, 6491
 Jordans, R. W. L., 3510
 Jorgensen, David W., 784
 Joris, Lieve, 2789
 Josberger, Edward G., 6427
 Joseph, Joe, 5927
 Joshi, S. R., 2981
 Jouve, B., 3181
 Jowett, A. John, 3101, 3195
 Joyce, E. B., 758
 Joyce, Linda A., 268
 Joyner, Tim, 701
 Judd, Ellen R., 2426
 Jude, David J., 1211
 Julien-Laferriere, Didier, 5142
 Jung, Woo-Yeol, 2099
 Jung-Rothenhäusler, Friedrich, 6425
 Jüngst, Peter, 6104
 Junius, Hartwig, 5622
 Jüptner, Bernhard, 6263
 Juracek, Kyle E., 2985
 Juras, Anastacio, 2358
 Jürgens, Ulrich, 4544, 5833
 Jurie, Cynthia C., 1054
 Jurie, Jay D., 1054
 Jury, Mark R., 940, 5074
 Juvik, James O., 485
 Juvik, Sonia P., 485
 Juyal, N., 4984
 Kaarsholm, Preben, 1091
 Kaftan, Jacek, 4208
 Kagami, Masahiro, 3753
 Kahle, Anne B., 2100
 Kain, Roger J. P., 736, 4220
 Kainer, Karen A., 3953
 Kainz, Wolfgang, 2700
 Kajikawa, Shozo, 6407
 Kalchugina, Tatyana P., 6472
 Kalibová, Květa, 5834
 Kalicki, Tomasz, 2205
 Kalinina, L. I., 1411
 Kalisz, P. J., 2320
 Kalland, Arne, 6052
 Kaltenborn, Bjørn Petter, 4599
 Kaluwa, Ben M., 372
 Kalvoda, Jan, 3304, 5672
 Kamarianos, A., 973
 Kambara, Tatsu, 5382
 Kambezidis, H. D., 4392
 Kamiński, Jan, 5730
 Kaminuma, Katsutada, 6235
 Kande, Jimmy D., 1700
 Kandil, M., 1714
 Kane, R. P., 1564
 Kaneshige, Kentaro, 1047
 Kant, J., 2695
 Kantorovich, Ye. G., 724
 Kao, Szu-Pyng, 705
 Kaplan, David H., 1280
 Kaplan, Robert D., 5552
 Kaplan, Steven, 3774
 Kappeler, Andreas, 308
 Kappelle, Maarten, 511
 Kappelman, John, 1427
 Karam, Mostafa A., 717
 Karan, P. P., 2081, 2082
 Karasev, Alex B., 4177
 Karawan, Ibrahim, 2483
 Kareiva, Peter M., 6510
 Kariel, Herbert G., 2953
 Kark, Ruth, 6326
 Karlén, Wibjörn, 2285
 Karnow, Stanley, 2707
 Karolle, Bruce G., 6199
 Karras, Alan L., 4093
 Karras, G. S., 923
 Karrow, Paul F., 3717
 Karsten, Peter, 2012
 Karundu, John, 2233
 Kasarda, John D., 5241
 Kashiwagi, Yoshiaki, 1593
 Kasimov, N. S., 4294
 Kasper, Jennifer N., 3615
 Kaszowski, Ludwik, 2220
 Katerji, N., 4195
 Kato, Hirokazu, 2780-2782, 2856, 3251
 Kato, Kuranoshin, 938
 Katochianou, Dimitra, 344
 Katsoulis, D., 5383
 Kattan, Gustavo H., 2323
 Katterman, F. R. H., 1846
 Katz, Bernard S., 5293
 Katz, Esther, 5788
 Katz, Mark N., 1937
 Katz, Yossi, 1030, 2422
 Kau, Michael Y. M., 2344
 Kaufman, Aaron, 2969
 Kaufman, Yoram J., 3503
 Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta, 5953
 Kausel, Edgar, 115
 Kavanaugh, Paul, 3832
 Kawada, Tsutomu, 1120
 Kawagoe, Toshihiko, 4664
 Kawamura, Takeshi, 5779
 Kawula, John D., 2125
 Kay, A., 4989
 Kay, Paul A., 200
 Käyhkö, Jukka, 6257
 Kayizzi-Mugerwa, Steve, 5237
 Kaz'min, V. G., 3632
 Kearey, Philip, 744
 Kearl, Peter M., 2972
 Kearns, Gerry, 1299
 Kearns, Robin A., 5817
 Kearsley, G. W., 5321
 Keating, Michael, 3893
 Keatinge, J. D. H., 1206
 Keefe, Susan Emley, 4521
 Keefer, David K., 4997
 Keegan, William F., 5277
 Keel, Shirley, 4479
 Keelan, Ngawini, 5319
 Keen, C. E., 4255
 Keen, D. H., 5782
 Keene, Arthur G., 5743
 Keener, Charles, 4254, 4939
 Kees van Donge, Jan, 6573
 Kegley, Charles W., Jr., 4019
 Kehew, Alan E., 2234, 4321
 Kehinde, M. O., 1524
 Kehoe, Alice B., 3116
 Keim, Barry D., 3026
 Keirstead, Thomas, 6128
 Keiser, Richard A., 6541
 Keislar, Robert E., 1556
 Keith, Nelson W., 1977
 Keith, Novella Z., 1977
 Keith, Terry E. C., 2245, 4950
 Keken, Peter van, 72
 Keller, C. Peter, 2815, 2816

- Keller, G., 3069
 Keller, Randall A., 2162
 Kellman, Martin, 5086
 Kellogg, Susan, 2013
 Kellomäki, S., 512
 Kellum, MariMari, 2564
 Kelly, C. E., 3936
 Kelly, Gail D., 5576
 Kelmelis, John A., 5543
 Kelso, William E., 1873
 Kemp, Peter, 4570
 Kemp, Tom, 6055
 Kempe, Frederick, 1394
 Kempe, Stephan, 6405
 Kempen, Ronald van, 1074, 5253
 Kendall, Ronald J., 2362
 Kennedy, Barbara, 6129
 Kennedy, Eileen, 4660, 5295
 Kennedy, Lawrence W., 1728
 Kennedy, P. E., 1479
 Kennett, B. L. N., 4285
 Kenney, Marianne, 601
 Kenney, Martin, 4644
 Kenny, Ray, 3579
 Kent, Dennis V., 2286
 Kent, Richard B., 2721
 Kenzer, Martin S., 1390
 Kermath, Brian M., 1118
 Kern, Clifford R., 2448
 Kernberg, Thomas, 1701
 Kerr, A. J., 5153
 Kerr, Yann H., 28
 Kerr-Lawson, L. J., 4444
 Kertész, Miklós, 2702
 Kesel, Richard H., 1488, 2201
 Kesler, Stephen E., 3905
 Kessel, Lorraine, 6193
 Kessel, M., 3657
 Kessler, Lauren, 6561
 Kessler, Ronald W., 5046
 Kesson, S. E., 2138
 Ketkar, Kusum W., 2634
 Ketkar, Suhas L., 2634
 Key, Jeffrey R., 4201
 Keyser, James D., 4592, 5278
 Khain, V. Ye., 3257
 Khan, M. Akram, 1078
 Khan, Mahmood Hasan, 331
 Khan, Niaz A., 3641
 Khan, Shoaib Sultan, 331
 Kharitonov, V. M., 5898
 Kharitonova, G. V., 6385
 Khasiani, Shanyisa Anota, 6567
 Khodarkovsky, Michael, 3775
 Khokhlov, V. A., 464
 Kholer, Dorothee, 5978
 Khosa, Meshack M., 555
 Khrutsky, Stanislav F., 5739
 Khvorostyanov, V. I., 4365
 Kidwell, Clara Sue, 1762
 Kiefer, Christie W., 5922
 Kiefer, Dale A., 906
 Kiefer, R. H., 3583
 Kieffer, G., 95
 Kieffer, Hugh H., 2840
 Kielland, Peter, 15, 18
 Kienegger, Erwin H., 1064
 Kier, Valerie, 6080
 KiewietdeJonge, Conrad, 1671
 Kim, Cae-One, 5389
 Kim, Choong Soon, 1885
 Kim, D. J., 1481
 Kim Ikki, 2443
 Kim, Kwang Sik, 1044
 Kim, Kyung-Hwan, 3816
 Kim, Seon-Jae, 2449
 Kim, W. B., 3967
 Kim, Young Kon, 5389
 Kimata, Keizo, 5643
 Kimber, Stephen, 374
 Kimes, D. S., 4193
 Kimmins, Hamish, 3276
 Kimura, Toshio, 58
 Kincaid, A. Douglas, 3065
 Kindleberger, Charles P., 6082
 King, Anthony, 6106
 King, D. J., 2101
 King, Geoffrey, 3558
 King, Guy Q., 5669
 King, J. C., 4396
 King, J. E., 4243
 King, John, 4771
 King, Lorenz, 729
 King, Michael D., 5041
 King, Peter, 2399
 King, R. F., 1469, 1519
 King, Russell, 602, 3760, 5875
 King-Hele, Desmond, 4868
 Kingsolver, Joel G., 6510
 Kinley, David, 491
 Kinnaird, Margaret F., 2550
 Kinoshita, Yasuhito, 5922
 Kirby, K. J., 1195
 Kirch, Patrick V., 4593, 6337
 Kirk, D. A., 244
 Kirk, Russell, 5928
 Kirkbride, M. P., 6396
 Kirkitsos, Philip D., 202
 Kirman, Joseph M., 4078
 Kironde, J. M. Lusugga, 2434
 Kirsch, Scott, 2376
 Kirwin, W. J., 1784
 Kisling-Møller, Jørgen, 811
 Kissling, Christopher, 5386
 Kitayama, K., 1618
 Kitchen, M., 4406
 Kite, Geoffrey W., 3617
 Kittas, C., 1569
 Kittleson, Ken, 1447
 Kitto, Abdul-Massih N., 914
 Kivell, P. T., 1882
 Kivi, K., 6454
 Kivikkokangas-Sandgren, Ritva, 3894
 Kladnik, Drago, 4522
 Klak, Thomas, 1743, 3167
 Klappauf, Lothar, 5563
 Klassen, R. A., 4323
 Klatkova, Halina, 5723
 Klaus, Dieter, 6473
 Klees, Frank, 5279
 Klehr, Harvey, 1970
 Klein, Holger, 2254
 Klein, Kerwin L., 1763
 Klein, William H., 3683
 Klemenčič, Marijan, 4209, 5374, 5584
 Klemenčič, Vladimir, 4845, 5825, 5835, 5892
 Klempere, S. L., 2174
 Klesert, Anthony L., 3787
 Klich, Ignacio, 6562
 Klige, R. K., 175
 Klimaszewski, Mieczyslaw, 4988
 Klimek, Kazimierz, 2222
 Klimenko, L. V., 206
 Kliment, Zdeněk, 4981
 Klingelhöfer, Eric, 4164
 Klinka, K., 4975
 Klinkenberg, Brian, 6237
 Kliot, Nurit, 2475
 Kloesel, Kevin A., 1586
 Kloos, Helmut, 5818
 Klotz, Jürgen, 5556
 Knaapen, Jan P., 4165
 Knapp, A. K., 5138
 Knapp, Gregory, 4438
 Knapp, Ronald G., 1723
 Knetsch, Joe, 4907
 Knight, Charles A., 4888
 Knight, David B., 2661
 Knight, Laurence O. P., 3180
 Knoll, Martin A., 4936
 Knowles, R. D., 3322
 Knox, James C., 5115
 Knox, Joseph B., 229
 Knox, Pamela Naber, 2255, 4359
 Knox-Johnston, Robin, 2086
 Knudsen, D. C., 2613
 Kobayashi, Makoto, 854
 Kobayashi, Takahisa, 5081
 Koch, C. Bender, 122
 Koch, E., 4379
 Kochanov, William E., 6489
 Kodagali, V. N., 16
 Kodama, H., 4976
 Kodosky, Lawrence G., 4950
 Koegel, Paul, 2413, 5871
 Kofron, Christopher P., 2334
 Kogovšek, Janja, 4983, 5709
 Kohler, Monica D., 56
 Kohler, Timothy A., 4594
 Kohyama, Takashi, 5345
 Koide, Yoshiyuki, 1429
 Koizumi, Takeei, 5731
 Kokelaar, Peter, 1439
 Kokkonen, Pellervo, 2835
 Kolata, Dennis R., 1467
 Kolečka, Jaromír, 2703
 Kolesnikov, E. M., 62
 Koleva, Ek. M., 207

- Kolfshoten, Thijs van, 2473
 Kollen, Christine, 6318
 Kollin, Cheryl, 6312
 Kolström, M., 512
 Komaki, Kazuo, 6250
 Kondakov, L. A., 4228
 Kondragunta, Chandrasekhara R., 4374
 Kondratjeva, Kalerija A., 5739
 Kondratyev, K. Ya., 4365
 Konert, Robert J., 59
 Konings, Rob, 5260
 Konishchev, V. N., 5681
 Konrad, G., 397
 Kontak, Daniel J., 1164, 4643
 Kontuly, Thomas, 1677
 Konvitz, Josef W., 2624
 Koop, R. O., 6292
 Koppel, Tom, 409
 Koprivnjak, J.-F., 133
 Kopstein, Jeffrey, 4052
 Koračin, Darko, 925
 Korboe, David, 1068
 Korcelli, Piotr, 2382, 5196
 Korinman, Michel, 4542
 Kormoss, I. B. F., 5602
 Körnig, M., 754
 Korobov, R. M., 4194
 Körösenyi, András, 3370
 Korte, Nic E., 2972
 Kortelainen, Jarmo, 1192
 Korteweg, Piet, 4635
 Korval, Xerxes P., 2819
 Kosonen, Outi, 3388
 Koster, Eduard A., 760, 3654
 Kostof, Spiro, 5242
 Kostyal, K. M., 6231
 Kotarba, Adam, 170
 Kothawale, D. R., 953
 Kotlyakov, V. M., 1412, 2212
 Kotov, N., 462
 Kotova, T. V., 6288
 Kotze, N. J., 3168
 Koudstaal, Rob, 4352
 Koulou, Boian, 5431
 Koussoulakou, A., 3524
 Kovalevsky, V. S., 189
 Kovda, I. V., 4973
 Köves, András, 5296
 Kowalewski, David, 1668
 Koyaguchi, Takehiro, 4951
 Kozin, I. S., 6234
 Kozmetsky, George, 4578
 Kozminski, Andrzej K., 3882
 Kraak, M. J., 3524
 Kraas, Frauke, 3109
 Kraemer, John H., 4873
 Krajewski, W. F., 2273
 Krakover, Shaul, 3100, 4497
 Kraly, Ellen Percy, 1720
 Kramer, H., 735
 Kranjc, Andrej, 4983, 5709
 Krankina, O. N., 513
 Krasnikov, N. N., 4229
 Krasovskaia, I., 865
 Kratter, Andrew W., 260
 Krausman, Paul R., 4460
 Krauss, Ellis S., 4717
 Kravdal, Øystein, 5197
 Křen, Jan, 2014
 Kresic, Neven, 3621
 Kresl, Peter Karl, 385
 Kreutzmann, Hermann, 369
 Krevs, Marko, 3533, 5745
 Kripalani, R. H., 4388
 Krishan, Gopal, 3806
 Krist, Gary, 6207
 Kriwoken, Lorne K., 4857
 Kroes, Rob, 3776
 Krogh, T. E., 4237
 Kromm, David E., 2235
 Kröner, Alfred, 6350
 Kroonenberg, Salomon B., 3042, 6340
 Krueger, Steven K., 3693
 Krüger, Fred, 3922
 Krumbholz, Hans, 5724
 Krumholz, Norman, 2437
 Krúmiņš, Juris, 1681
 Kruse, F. A., 4889
 Kruse, John R., 1182
 Kruspe, Gottfried, 2277
 Kruszynski, Glen A., 6400
 Kruythoff, Helen M., 4534
 Kruzhalin, V. I., 1433
 Kryukov, Valeriy, 4650
 Krzemien, Gabriele, 4665
 Krzemiński, Kazimierz, 2194
 Krzymińska, Jarmila, 5725
 Kubáľková, Vendulka, 4020
 Kubiniok, Jochen, 5680
 Kubo, Sumiko, 4338
 Kueh, Y. Y., 5290, 5409
 Kuehn, C. A., 1834
 Kufs, Charles T., 2973
 Kugler, Hartmut, 2129
 Kuhl, Stephan C., 2228
 Kuhlman, Annette, 3788
 Kühne, H.-M., 3975
 Kuittinen, Risto, 5580
 Kulhavy, Raymond W., 730
 Kulick, Don, 3204
 Kulick, Elliott, 4487
 Kulieshius, P., 2850
 Kulikov, A. I., 4439
 Kulke, Elmar, 1240, 3289
 Kull, Steven, 1282
 Kullman, Leif, 2130, 5346
 Kumar, Anil, 4353
 Kummer, David M., 4676
 Kummert, Ágnes, 2702
 Kundzewicz, Z. W., 1510
 Kung, Hsiang-te, 2376
 Kunishi, H. M., 1527
 Kunstler, James Howard, 5538
 Kuntz, Mel A., 4231
 Kunz B., Ignacio, 5885
 Kunzmann, Klaus R., 364
 Kuper, Rudolph, 5279
 Kupfer, John A., 5705
 Kupiszewski, Marek, 2383, 5198
 Kurien, John, 5364
 Kuryvial, Robert J., 1432
 Kurz, Mark D., 4234
 Kusiński, Witold, 5899
 Kusky, Timothy M., 6258
 Kuusisto, Esko, 3814
 Kuz'menko, A. V., 4228
 Kuzmin, S. B., 83
 Kuznar, Lawrence A., 4686
 Kuznetsov, V. G., 1612
 Kverndal, Arnt-Ivar, 6417
 Květ, Radan, 983, 2870
 Kvyatkovskaya, G. N., 743
 Kych, Alexandre, 1713
 Kyle, H. Lee, 3014, 4374
 Kyle, Philip R., 1466
 Kyser, T. Kurtis, 1160
 Kytir, Josef, 2384, 4514
 Laan, Lambert van der, 567, 1246, 3811
 Lääne, Ain, 5014
 Laar, Mart, 4743
 La Bella, A., 427
 Labeyrie, Laurent D., 2989
 Labotka, Theodore C., 6341
 Lachappelle, G., 18
 Lachowski, Henry, 3504
 Laconte, Pierre, 393
 Lacroix, Jacinthe, 959
 Ladizinsky, Gideon, 4667
 Lado, Cleophas, 2338
 Lafer, Gordon, 3175
 Lafleur, Peter M., 5042
 Lafore, J.-P., 3681
 Lagouarde, Jean Pierre, 28
 Lagouvardos, K., 6458, 6459
 La Grange, J. J. (Hannes), 6220
 Lahiri, Nayanjot, 6081
 Laity, Julie E., 785
 Lake, Robert W., 294, 696, 6215
 Lakshminarayan Sastry, M., 323
 Lalonde, R. G., 514
 Lam, T. J., 5007
 Lamaitre, Y., 6459
 Lamb, Blaine P., 3982
 Lamb, Brian K., 4362
 Lamberson, Roland H., 3056
 Lambert, R., 43
 Lambert, Steven J., 2976, 3019
 Lambley, Des, 1512
 Lambright, W. Henry, 2598
 Lamine, Ridha, 5867
 Laming, D. J. C., 4225
 Lammás, Rebecca, 5840
 Lamouroux, Christian, 6208
 Lamping, H., 425
 Lancaster, Judith, 6260
 Lancaster, Nicholas, 2179
 Lanckneus, Jean, 4315

- Landale, Nancy S., 4515
 Lander, R. H., 4346
 Landsea, Christopher W., 941, 4387
 Landvik, Jon Y., 3718
 Lane, David, 1092
 Lane, S. N., 6251
 Lang, J., 1420
 Lang, R. D., 2919
 Langan, Simon J., 2243
 Langdon, John, 3984
 Lange, Frederick W., 410
 Lange, Wilfried, 2249
 Langham, John S., 4417
 Langhammer, Rolf J., 3334
 Langlois, André, 5859
 Langton, J. P., 2167
 Langvatn, R., 2319
 Lanken, Dane, 5876
 Lannon, John, 5628
 Lapierre, H., 4230
 Laporte, Pierre-Étienne, 3205
 Lappé, Marc, 2349
 Lardner, R. W., 6273
 Lardy, Nicholas R., 5395
 Large, Arlen J., 5560
 Larkham, P. J., 1729
 Larkin, Randall G., 2923
 La Roca Cervignón, Neus, 2274
 Larpin, Denis, 5135
 Larrabee, F. Stephen, 3796
 Larsen, E. Nick, 422
 Larsen, Eiliv, 3600
 Larsen, Ulla, 4516
 Larson, Douglas W., 2310
 Larson, Richard C., 2527
 Lashlee, J. David, 2102
 Laskowski, Lech, 6353
 Lass, William E., 3380
 Lasta, Zohra, 5916
 Laszlo, I., 3666
 Latham, Roger Earl, 246
 Lathrop, Earl W., 5149
 Latocha, Georg, 3339
 Latter, John H., 80
 Lau, L. Stephen, 3622
 Lau Siu-kai, 1978
 Lauer, Wilhelm, 949, 5783
 Laulajainen, Risto, 3290
 Launay, Robert, 3213
 Laurie, Michael, 5539
 Laurini, Robert, 2113
 Lauriol, Bernard, 5720
 Lautenschlager, L., 3047
 Lautridou, J. P., 847
 Laux, Hans Dieter, 3110, 3396
 Laux, James M., 1902
 Lavelly, William, 2418
 Laverdière, Marc R., 4306
 Lavkulich, L. M., 4975
 Lavrova, M. O., 1093
 Law, Christopher M., 386
 Lawler, D. M., 852
 Lawless, Michael W., 1895
 Lawrence, Henry W., 3185, 5251
 Lawrence, Miles B., 5059
 Lawson, Stephanie, 2675
 Laya, H. A., 4295
 Layton-Henry, Zig, 5877
 Lazare, M., 4425
 Lazrus, Allan L., 4364
 Lea, John, 1538
 Leaf, Murray J., 2555
 Leakey, Richard, 3749
 Lean, David R. S., 3619
 Leary, Neill, 4877
 Leatherman, S. P., 5746
 Leathers, Daniel J., 910, 4411, 5773
 Leckie, Gloria J., 6007
 Leckie, J. O., 2979
 Leclerc, Denis, 3166
 Lecointre, J., 95
 Ledru, Marie-Pierre, 4428
 Lee, Cheing Tung, 3729
 Lee, David, 3114
 Lee, Derek, 3706
 Lee, Dong Ok, 3777
 Lee, Fong-Chung, 2958
 Lee, Jae K., 895
 Lee, Jeffrey A., 5683
 Lee, Jong-Sen, 718
 Lee, Kyu Sik, 1230
 Lee, Liang-Hwei, 23
 Lee, Richard Wayne, 3207
 Lee, S. Y., 4688
 Lee, Scott G., 980
 Lee, Sharon M., 3778
 Lee, Sung-Chull, 1947
 Lee, Terence, 1532
 Lee Xiuhui, 5347
 Lee, Yean-Ju, 5266
 Leebaert, Derek, 592
 Leeman, William P., 4955
 Leemans, Rik, 5352
 Lees, Brian G., 230
 Lefèvre, Christian, 3181, 3830
 Lefort, Catherine, 4558
 Legates, David R., 1505, 3675, 5050
 Le Gloannec, Anne-Marie, 5434
 Legum, Colin, 1261
 Legvold, Robert, 5415
 Lehman, Cheryl R., 6088
 Lehman, Howard P., 3350
 Lehmann, Jean-Pierre, 1233
 Lehmkuhl, Frank, 223
 Lehmkuhl, J. F., 3955
 Leicht, Kevin T., 1920
 Leigh, Christine, 1886, 1887
 Leigh, David S., 5115
 Leinbach, Thomas R., 554, 1031
 Leinhardt, Gaea, 5466
 Leitch, Craig H. B., 100
 Leite, António P. N., 4610
 Leithold, Elana L., 4982
 Leitner, Helga, 5247
 Lele, Uma, 2545
 Lemaitre, Y., 6458
 Leman, Edward, 370
 Lemarchand, Nathalie, 5995
 Lemco, Jonathan, 2363
 Lemieux, Normand, 1785
 Lemmen, Donald S., 197
 Lemon, Anthony, 379, 380
 Lemordant, Denis, 5789
 Le Mouél, Jean-Louis, 1426, 2168
 Lence, James, 3256
 Lengyel, Peter, 6090
 Lenhardt, W., 4277
 Lennon, G. W., 198
 Lensink, Eric, 3811
 Lentacker, Firmin, 1307
 Lenton, P. G., 4235
 Leon, D. A., 6529
 Léon-Portilla, Miguel, 627
 Leonard, Eric M., 146
 Leonard, William R., 4502
 Leonardi, G., 2813
 Le Pennec, Jean-Luc, 106
 Lepère, Gérard, 6069
 Lepofsky, Dana, 2564, 6337
 Le Provost, C., 1535
 Lerche, Ian, 1838
 Le Roex, Anton P., 2163
 Le Roux, J. P., 5652
 Lesage, Suzanne, 5758
 Leschner, H., 1625
 Lesica, Peter, 2339
 Leslie, Lance M., 3669
 Less, Larry, 3291
 Le Traon, Pierre-Yves, 6452
 Letson, David, 998
 Leudtke, Luther S., 1094
 Leveau, Rémy, 1715
 Levere, Trevor H., 6221
 Levey, Douglas J., 2324
 Levi, Silvana, 5860
 Levin, Michael J., 6527
 Levin, S. V., 2184
 Levy, D. A., 1209
 Lévy, Jacques, 1287
 Lewin, Roger, 3749
 Lewiński, Stanislaw, 5886
 Lewis, Blane D., 435
 Lewis, David Rich, 1025
 Lewis, Flora, 5801
 Lewis, John M., 897, 900
 Lewis, John Wilson, 1296
 Lewis, Martin, 5269
 Lewis, Robert A., 692, 4159
 Lewry, J. F., 104
 Lewthwaite, Errol W. D., 1570
 Leybourne, Matthew I., 3566
 Leys, Colin, 3844
 Leyshon, Andrew, 3080
 Lhomme, J. P., 4195
 Li Guilian, 2131
 Li, Jinan, 5173
 Li Peilin, 2462
 Li Shijie, 829
 Li, Tianming, 4385

- Li Yuan, 3673
 Li, Yuan-Qing, 3101
 Li, Zhao-Liang, 4196
 Liang lin-heng, 1497
 Liddle, R. William, 452
 Lie, Robert, 4635
 Lieber, Robert J., 1938
 Lieberthal, Kenneth, 4744
 Liebhold, Andrew M., 4471
 Lieu, S., 3658
 Light, Donald L., 3489
 Light, Duncan, 3206
 Lihou, Joanne C., 2898
 Likhotal, Alexander, 1939
 Liley, Chez, 2967
 Lillesand, Thomas M., 5806
 Lim, Duck-Ho, 3140
 Lim, J. D., 3823
 Lima, Nuno, 6299
 Lima da Costa, Marcondes, 5774
 Limerick, Patricia Nelson, 628
 Lin, Charles A., 3019
 Lin, George C. S., 5900
 Lin, Gwo-Fong, 2958
 Lin Junshu, 799
 Lin, Rui, 749
 Lin Shunhua, 3837
 Lin, Yimin, 3968
 Lin, Zhiaguang, 5025
 Lincoln, James R., 1225
 Lind, Hans, 4723
 Lind, Owen T., 873
 Lindell, Måns, 5009
 Lindell, T., 6445
 Linden, Ronald H., 1806
 Lindsay, J. A., 4398
 Lindh, Allan G., 116
 Lindholm, Mikko, 4079
 Lindqvist, Sven, 911, 926
 Lindsay, W. L., 6386
 Lindström, Erling, 6423
 Lindström, Stefan, 2612
 Lindzen, Richard S., 952, 1563
 Liniger, Hanspeter, 2986
 Link, Paul Karl, 4231
 Linneker, B. J., 1084
 Linnekin, Jocelyn, 2463
 Linnemann, Hans, 2628
 Liou, K. N., 5770
 Liphshitz, Nili, 1204
 Lipman, Peter W., 4926, 6371
 Lippy, Charles H., 3210
 Lipschutz, Ronnie D., 4021
 Lisboa, Manuela, 6298
 Lister, Gordon S., 767
 Litaor, M. Iggy, 5699
 Little, David, 2664
 Liu, Huanzhu, 3689, 5048
 Liu, James T., 905
 Liu, Jin-Tan, 3160
 Liu Jiuyu, 4881
 Liu, William T., 3731
 Liu, Xian, 5230
 Liu Xiaodong, 6457
 Liu Xinji, 2530
 Liu Xiuming, 4968
 Liu, Yia-Ling, 1888
 Livi-Bacci, Massimo, 3761
 Livingstone, Andrew J., 1065
 Livingstone, David N., 3393
 Livingstone, I., 1617
 Lizano, Omar G., 942
 Llambías, Eduardo Jorge, 2169
 Llorens, P., 1499
 Lloyd, M. G., 1814
 Lo, Carlos W. H., 4760
 Lo, L., 1085
 Loague, Keith, 3611
 Lobel, Mary D., 668
 Lobo, J. M., 5159
 Locke, Christopher G., 5334
 Locke, William W., 65
 Lockhart, James, 3789
 Lockridge, Kenneth A., 1682
 Lockwood, Jeffrey A., 159
 Lockwood, Jonathan Samuel, 4022
 Lockwood, Kathleen O'Brien, 4022
 Lockwood, Robert N., 5769
 Lockwood, Victoria S., 5268
 Lodgaard, Sverre, 1940
 Loen, Jeffrey S., 1162
 Loewen, Candace, 1669
 Logan, Ikubolajeh Bernard, 6086
 Logan, Kathleen, 3065
 Logsdon, Joseph, 3772
 Logsdon, Tom, 5562
 Loh, Chee Meng, 4711
 Lohani, B. N., 2601
 Loiselle, Bette A., 6492
 Loktionova, Ye. M., 1495
 Long, John H., 4806
 Long, Larry, 3169
 Longford, S., 5869
 Longley, Paul, 394, 1055
 Longman, Roy Charles, 2445
 Longworth, John W., 5304
 Looney, Robert E., 1145, 4608
 López Bermúdez, F., 1490
 López Blanco, Jorge, 5578
 López Cabrera, C. M., 5032
 López Cano, Damián, 5375
 Lorente, J., 5077
 Lorus, K., 2212
 Lortie, Bernard, 1400
 Losos, Elizabeth C., 4685
 Loubamono, Solange, 4920
 Louder, Dean R., 2783, 6556
 Lough, J. M., 3684
 Loughran, R. J., 4991
 Louis, Nicholas, 463
 Lounsbury, John F., 6131
 Lousma, Jack R., 5577
 Loutre, M. F., 2280
 Louw, Erik, 5260
 Love, James H., 1218
 Lovejoy, Thomas E., 2293
 Lovell, W. George, 302
 Lovoll, Odd S., 6563
 Low, Bobbi S., 1682
 Low, Roberta S., 1652
 Lowe, J. John, 2300
 Lowe, John C., 375
 Lowe, Marcia D., 551
 Lowell, Elizabeth G., 2264
 Lowenthal, Mary Alice, 5644
 Lozhkin, Anatoly V., 5116
 Lozovski, V. R., 2855
 Ltaifa, Nabil, 5393
 Lualajainen, R., 1186
 Lubowski, Ruben, 2582
 Lucas, P. H. C., 2364
 Lücke, Matthias, 3334
 Luckman, Brian H., 171, 4324, 4328
 Ludlum, David M., 5079
 Ludwig, K. R., 2537
 Luger, A. D., 5357
 Luhr, James F., 4952
 Lui, Chew Wah Eric, 4711
 Lui, T.-L., 3824
 Lukianova, S. A., 1411
 Lukkes, Pieter, 2496
 Luna, Henrique Pacca L., 3249
 Lundberg, Neil, 6343
 Lundqvist, Jan, 156
 Lundstrom, S. C., 6252
 Lunn, Jon, 1904
 Luo, Wei, 4197
 Luo, X., 2901
 Luong, Hy V., 1040
 Lupini, Fabio, 345, 346
 Lupton, Malcolm H., 3779, 5908
 Lustig, Nora, 5294
 Lutgens, Frederick K., 5661
 Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 2992
 Lutts, Ralph H., 4496
 Lux, Daniel R., 6367
 Lwangasi, A. S., 4866
 Lyakhovsky, Vladimir, 2873
 Lychagin, M. Yu., 6234
 Lycke, Anne Katrine, 2144
 Lyman, Brad, 3141
 Lynch, Jean, 3176
 Lynch, Wayne, 455
 Lynge, Finn, 5797
 Lyons, David, 5180
 Lyons, W. F., 3027
 Ma, Q. Y., 6386
 Maberley, D. J., 1861
 Macarov, David, 401
 McArthur, Lewis A., 5941
 McAuley, A., 3969
 MacAyeal, Douglas R., 6418
 McBride, John L., 3669
 McCabe, C., 2148
 McCabe, Gregory J., Jr., 3270, 3675
 McCafferty, A. E., 6252
 McCall, G. J. H., 4225

- McCalla, Peggy, 6153
 McCalla, Robert J., 6153
 McCallum, E., 5061
 McCallum, Wayne, 1291
 McCalpin, J. P., 2136, 2215
 McCarroll, Danny, 5742
 McCarry, John, 2430, 4160
 McCarthy, Daniel P., 4324
 McCarthy, T. S., 6412
 McCarthy, V., 3939
 McCartney, Allen P., 3791
 McCauley, R., 1872
 McClain, Charles R., 4191
 McClaran, Mitchel P., 249
 McClintock, N. C., 6094
 McColl, Robert W., 2397, 3282, 6568
 McConnell, Michael N., 3382
 McCormack, Patricia A., 3059
 McCormick, Barrett L., 1946
 McCormick, John, 295
 McCormick, M. P., 5084
 McCoy, Earl D., 3043
 McCraw, David J., 1488
 McDaniel, Antonio, 1683
 McDaniel, Craig, 2118
 McDill, Marc E., 5355
 McDonald, Catherine, 2302
 McDonald, Eric V., 120
 McDonald, G. T., 1007
 McDonald, John F., 1048, 5244
 McDonald, John W., 4511
 McDonald, Kelly A., 2301
 MacDougall, Andrew, 5086
 McDougall, Ian, 4992
 Macdougall, Norman, 4772
 McDowall, David, 5213
 McDowall, R. M., 1596
 McDowell, Fred W., 6366
 McDowell, John H., 1663
 McDowell, Linda, 2002, 3063, 5542, 6274
 McDuffie, C., Jr., 236
 Maceachern, Scott, 5849
 MacEachren, Alan M., 2798, 2819, 2831, 3522
 Macedonio, G., 4266
 McElvoy, Anne, 1262
 Macesich, George, 4023
 McFarlane, M. J., 2906
 McFarlane, N. A., 4383, 4425
 McFaul, Michael, 2649
 McGee, K. A., 101
 McGeer, Tad, 3701
 McGinley, Patrick C., 4499
 McGlone, Matthew S., 2857
 McGovern, James R., 4858
 McGraig, Donald, 4549
 McGrath, Brendan, 1731
 McGraw, James R., 4440
 McGregor, Glenn R., 1578
 McGregor, Peter G., 4533
 McGuire, Randall H., 3750
 McGurn, William, 3356
 Machado, N., 70, 4236
 Macharia, Kinuthia, 1752
 Machlis, Gary E., 970, 5105
 Machta, Lester, 3307
 McHugh, Kevin E., 3166
 McIlveen, J. F. R., 866
 McInnes, Kathleen L., 3669
 Macintyre, Ian G., 4318
 Mack, Greg H., 4302
 Mackay, D. Scott, 2827
 Mackay, J. Ross, 826
 McKell, Cyrus M., 978, 3062
 McKendrick, David, 4709
 McKendry, Ian G., 1570
 McKendry, Jean E., 5105
 McKenna Neuman, Cheryl, 5679
 MacKenzie, D. J., 2533
 McKenzie, G. Merna, 4431
 McKenzie, Judith A., 870
 Mackenzie, Susan Hill, 5809
 McKercher, Bob, 5166
 McKey, Doyle, 3925
 Mackie, Elizabeth-Ann, 3397
 MacLachlan, Ian, 4695
 McLachlan, Keith, 2651
 McLafferty, Sara, 3158
 McLaren, S. J., 2905
 Maclean, Ann L., 3534, 3945
 MacLean, Stephen F., Jr., 5085
 MacLeod, Douglas G., 5526
 McMahon, Bernard G., 3946
 McMahon, Thomas A., 39, 864
 McMeeking, Diana, 1241
 McMillan, Daniel P., 3346
 McMillan, Margaret, 4485
 McMillen, Daniel P., 1405
 McMillen, Kenneth J., 5760
 McMinn, Andrew, 3048
 McNamara, Dennis L., 4746
 McNaughton, N. J., 4645
 McNaughton, Rod B., 3352
 MacNeil, Jim, 371
 McNeill, J. R., 3383, 3606, 4093
 MacNeish, Richard S., 1842
 McNicoll, Geoffrey, 5199
 McNutt, Lyn, 1534
 Macoloo, G. C., 6569
 McPartland, Michael, 5448, 6121
 McPeck, Mark A., 4436
 Macphail, M. K., 4322
 McPherson, Cathy, 3638
 McPherson, E. Gregory, 1758
 McPherson, J. Miller, 1764
 McPherson, Robert S., 5223
 McQuillan, Aidan, 6538
 McWilliams, James C., 898
 Madariaga, Marta, 5171
 Madden, Moss, 5581
 Madian, Alan L., 3989
 Magaritz, M., 2914
 Mageean, Deirdre M., 6564
 Maggi, Rico, 3317
 Magnússon, B., 2296
 Magnusson, T., 2915
 Mahaney, William C., 5117
 Mahar, Cheleen, 3170
 Maheshwari, B. L., 2556
 Mahin, Glenda G., 6260
 Mahoney, Rhona, 2365
 Mai, Chao-Cheng, 2528
 Mai, Ulrich, 4713
 Maier, Bernd, 1602
 Maier, Gunther, 693, 5590
 Maier-Reimer, E., 3047
 Maik, Wieslaw, 5585
 Maillard, Jean Claude, 6031
 Mainguenaud, M., 2114
 Mair, Andrew, 1903
 Maira, Luis, 1941
 Mairson, Alan, 5363
 Maisels, Charles, 2464
 Maitani, Toshihiko, 1593
 Maitland, Barry, 347
 Maître, Henri, 4205, 4786
 Majd, M. G., 4535
 Major, D. J., 4198
 Maki, Alan W., 2366
 Mäkinen, Jaakko, 5657
 Makinwa-Adebusoye, Paulina, 6576
 Makita, Kazuo, 5553
 Malanson, George P., 5667, 5705
 Malbakhova, N. M., 4419
 Malbert, Björn, 3152
 Malcolm, D. C., 1189
 Malczewski, Jacek, 1158
 Male, D. H., 841
 Malhotra, Devinder M., 546
 Malik, Yogendra K., 1979
 Maling, D. H., 4211
 Malinowski, Szymon P., 4414
 Malleret, Thierry, 1988
 Malmberg, Bo, 6119
 Malmström, Vincent H., 5983
 Malone, Andrew E., 765
 Malone, Ronald F., 5366
 Maloutas, Thomas, 5950
 Maluszyńska, Ewa, 5401
 Mammerickx, J., 2248
 Manabe, Syukurou, 3682, 4429
 Manat, G. P., 4083
 Manavalan, P., 6297
 Mancini, Ernest A., 3646
 Mandel, David, 583
 Mandeville, Charles, 3564
 Mangabeira, Wilma, 3818
 Mangerud, G., 3550
 Mangerud, Jan, 2144, 2213
 Manigart, Philippe, 5421
 Manins, P. C., 945
 Maniruzzaman, Talukder, 1980
 Man'ko, Yu. I., 4974
 Manley, Curtis R., 2891
 Mann, Vivian B., 3381
 Mann, W., 1648
 Mannan, R. William, 974
 Manners, Gerald, 459
 Mannion, A. M., 2367

- Manore, Michael, 1534
Mansfield, Yoel, 3183, 3245
Manson, Andrew, 1993
Mansor, Mohd Noor, 1694
Mantis, Homer T., 3659
Manucharov, A. S., 6385
Manzagol, Claude, 1730, 1836
Manzetti, Luigi, 4765
Manzo, Kathryn A., 3780
Maracci, Giancarlo, 4207
Marakushev, A. A., 464
Marbun, O., 2242
Marchiori, Mario, 315
Marcot, Bruce G., 974
Marcucci, M., 88
Marcus, Jonathan, 4053
Marcus, Melvin G., 1303
Marcus, W. Andrew, 804, 2980
Marengo, José A., 3648
Margo, Robert A., 3344
Margolis, Mac, 2516
Margraf, F. Joseph, 1871
Margulis, Harry L., 4572
Marillier, François, 4279
Marin, Pierre, 2909
Mariat, Peter, 6107
Marissal, Pierre, 1142
Marius-Gnanou, Kamala, 492
Mark, David M., 2109
Mark, Harald, 2936, 5616
Markert, B., 5107
Markgraf, Vera, 5764
Markusen, Ann R., 6555
Markwick, Paul J., 1540
Marley, Carol, 1415, 2828
Marlier, Eric, 5421
Marlin-Bennett, Renée, 1912
Marlow, David, 348
Marmonier, P., 5006
Marois, Claude, 1077
Marples, David R., 276, 6060
Marqués, M. A., 1484
Marran, James F., 603
Marrett, Randall, 84
Marriott, Susan, 2203
Marrs, R. H., 995
Marsalek, J., 2961
Marsden, Terry K., 3263
Marsh, T. J., 3697
Marshall, Brian, 2117, 2122
Marshall, J. N., 570, 1248, 2438
Marshall, John R., 4941
Martens, Daniel M., 867
Marthick, J. K., 3508
Martin, Charles W., 129
Martin, Christophe, 778
Martin, David, 1012, 3885
Martin, Jean-Louis, 1640
Martin, John M., 423
Martin, Lisa L., 4745
Martin, Louis, 5099
Martin, Mark W., 4940
Martin, Michael, 3985
Martin, Michael F., 2385
Martin, Michael V., 2340
Martin, Montgomery, 1323
Martin, Ron, 3345
Martin-Brown, Joan, 5181
Martin-Piera, F., 5159
Martinelli, F. J., 1600
Martinelli, Flavia, 5996
Martinerie, Patricia, 827
Martínez, F. J., 442
Martínez, Victoria, 5634
Martínez-Cob, A., 1575
Martini, I. P., 1473
Martinot, Eric, 3298
Martinson, Tom L., 1185
Martis, Kenneth C., 1290, 6156
Martland, J. R., 4867
Martz, Lawrence W., 2920
Maruyama, Hiroaki, 6009
Marx, Emanuel, 2420
Maryanski, Alexandra, 6481
Marzocchi, Warner, 1425, 2253, 2885
Masclé, Georges, 4928
Maser, Chris, 5810
Masetti, Carla, 6101
Mason, B. J., 3628
Mason, C. F., 1863
Mason, I., 2157
Mason, Melanie, 1924
Mason, Paul, 6463
Mason, Robert J., 1141
Mason, Roger, 4772
Mason, S. J., 5021
Mason, Scott O., 29
Masood, Khan Rass, 3586
Massasati, Ahmad S., 6259
Masscheleyn, P. H., 2916
Massey, Doreen, 5586
Matano, Ricardo P., 6451
Mate, Ian D., 2939
Matejko, Alexander J., 3196
Mateus, Geraldo Robson, 3249
Mather, Charles, 4579
Mather, Cotton, 2082
Mather, John R., 1505
Mathew, William M., 1994
Mathewes, Rolf W., 1516, 4430
Mathéy, Kosta, 5252
Mathias, J. A., 1212
Mathieu, Dominique, 5243
Mathur, Kuldeep, 1942
Matlack, G. R., 976
Matos, J. L., 6277
Matos, Renato M. Darros de, 2878
Matsuda, Tokihiko, 87, 4252, 6362
Matsumoto, Jun, 3651
Matsuoka, Norikazu, 3609
Matsuzaka, Shigeru, 5564, 6236
Matthäus, Wolfgang, 5013
Matthes-Sears, Uta, 2310
Matthews, John A., 2285
Matthews, W. S., 1619
Matthews, William J., 4341
Matthiessen, Ch. W., 3763
Mattox, Gale A., 1943
Mattsson, Jan O., 205
Matykowski, Roman, 1889
Matzoros, Athanasios, 3009
Maugeri, Salvatore, 4708
Maunder, W. John, 5100
Maurais, Jacques, 3205
Maurer, Gerard, 3919
Mauroy, Pierre, 349
Maus, Paul, 3504
Mausel, Paul W., 895, 2101
May, David W., 130, 4290
May, Thomas, 3052
Mayall, James, 1944
Mayer, Leo V., 6577
Mayfield, Max, 5057
Maynard, Wayne K., 5441
Mayotte, Judy A., 5879
Mazaika, Rosemary, 4460
Maze, Robert, 903
Mazor, Emanuel, 4347
Mazumder, Asit, 3619
Mazurkiewicz, Ludwik, 5591
Mbachu, Ozoemenam, 1945
Meadwell, Hudson, 4756
Mecherikunnel, Ann T., 4374
Medina, Fida, 2149
Medley, Kimberly E., 4480
Mee, L. D., 2979
Meehl, Gerald A., 5101
Meekes, J. A. C., 1470
Meentemeyer, Vernon, 3016
Mees, Romain, 3951
Meffe, Gary K., 2587
Megerle, Andreas, 5975
Mehta, Shalina, 3970
Meigh, J. R., 2963
Meilleur, A., 515
Meilleur, Brien A., 6522
Meinert, Lawrence D., 1161
Meini, Monica, 702
Meir, Avinoam, 327
Meisner, J. D., 1513, 1514
Melack, John M., 5751
Melamid, Alexander, 3471, 4161
Melas, D., 4392
Melles, J., 5621
Mellink, Eric, 3724
Mello, Gilberto A., 2286
Melman, Yossi, 4523
Meloni, A., 1423
Melton, Mark A., 2866
Mendell, Marguerite, 3844
Mendels, Doron, 4757
Mendes, Candido, 1659
Mendes, Virgílio de Brito, 6243
Menéndez Alarcón, Antonio V., 6074
Meng Xiao Chen, 3148
Mengisteab, Kidane, 6086
Mensah, Joseph, 283
Mentock, R. M., 1422
Menz, Gunter, 2275

- Menzies, Nicholas K., 4773
 Mercadal, Georges, 350
 Mercer, David, 5971
 Merchant, Carolyn, 3714
 Merenne-Schoumaker, Bernadette, 1753, 1882, 4580
 Meritt, Dennis, Jr., 5151
 Merle, Olivier R., 4253
 Mero, F., 2970, 2971
 Merrill, William L., 1170
 Merritts, Dorothy J., 1482
 Mertes, Leal A. K., 6261
 Mertig, Angela G., 3076
 Messerli, Bruno, 3006, 4432
 Messing, Russell H., 3938
 Messner, Reinhold, 8
 Mestas-Núñez, Alberto M., 901
 Metallie, Georges, 5790
 Metton, Sophie, 5976
 Metwally, M., 1714
 Metz, Allan, 2665
 Meurer, Peter H., 738, 5630
 Meurs, Mieke, 564
 Meyer, Carrie A., 5310
 Meyer, David R., 3176
 Meyer, Iain, 2940
 Meyer, Michael T., 104
 Meyer, Milton W., 6138
 Meyer, Peter, 719
 Meyer, William B., 506
 Meyer-Arendt, Klaus J., 1118
 Meyers, Philip A., 5118
 Mezga, Duane, 5757
 Miall, Andrew D., 4200
 Miao, S. L., 3053
 Micale, Franco, 4779
 Michaels, Patrick J., 1597
 Michaels, Sarah, 5677
 Michalak, Wieslaw Z., 571, 3505, 3875, 4581
 Michel, Alain, 1400
 Michel, Jean-Claude, 4638
 Michelsen, Ari M., 6469
 Michelsen, Marc L., 3665
 Michta, Andrew A., 3357
 Mickelson, David M., 157
 Mickus, Kevin L., 4936
 Middleton, D. A. J., 5153
 Middleton, Michael, 351
 Middleton, Nick, 6477
 Migoń, Piotr, 2146, 4965, 6355
 Mihevc, Andrej, 5710
 Mikhailov, V. N., 181
 Mikumo, T., 3578
 Mildenhall, Dallas, 5119
 Miles, Miranda, 3121, 5861
 Miles, Norman, 789
 Miltz, Ekkehard, 5984
 Milkereit, B., 2175
 Mil'kov, F. N., 6213
 Miller, Byron, 420
 Miller, D. R., 3921
 Miller, Debbie S., 6070, 6222, 6500
 Miller, Glenn R., 1239
 Miller, Heinz, 6266
 Miller, James J., 4490
 Miller, James R., 2228
 Miller, L. J., 4888
 Miller, Lance D., 1163
 Miller, Laurence G., 5753
 Miller, Martin G., 766
 Miller, R. L., 952
 Miller, R. M., 5137
 Miller, Richard, 2001
 Miller, Roy Andrew, 1781, 6232
 Milleret-Raffort, Françoise, 2113
 Mills, C. W., III, 2329
 Mills, Caroline A., 2003
 Mills, Edward L., 5754
 Mills, Edwin S., 1048, 3816, 5244
 Mills, H. H., III, 191
 Mills, Hugh H., 2884
 Millward, Hugh, 3232
 Milne, Simon, 547
 Milner, Clyde A., II, 628
 Mimikou, M. A., 1507
 Mimmack, G. M., 5021
 Minear, Larry, 3930
 Mingione, Enzo, 5901
 Minhas, R. S., 6013
 Mink, John F., 3622
 Minnegal, Monica, 3488, 3956
 Minshall, G. Wayne, 6435
 Minson, D. J., 4366
 Minton, Wilson P., 4859
 Mintz, Jerome R., 6539
 Miranda, Marie Lynn, 800
 Mires, Peter B., 5623
 Mirmanto, E., 2292
 Misopolinos, N., 2806
 Misra, Subhash, 4761
 Mistrick, T. A., 3522
 Mitchell, Brian J., 117
 Mitchell, Christopher, 1721
 Mitchell, Don, 1069
 Mitchell, Ian, 5319
 Mitchell, John G., 517, 823
 Mitford, Bertram, 4860
 Mitra, Kumares, 3685
 Mitra, Shankar, 2871
 Mitropoulos, Panagiotis, 107
 Mittelman, James H., 3994
 Mittelstaedt, Ekkehard, 2254
 Mittelstraß, Gerhard, 5632
 Mitten, Richard, 5214
 Mitterer, Richard M., 3716
 Miyagi, Toyohiko, 4684
 Miyagiwa, Kaz, 4718
 Miyauchi, N., 2190
 Miyauchi, Takahiro, 147
 Miyazaki, Yasuhiko, 1547
 Moberg, Mark, 1146, 2517, 3995
 Moch, Leslie Page, 5862
 Mock, Cary J., 200
 Modarres, Ali, 1017
 Modell, John, 2012
 Mody, Ashoka, 5380, 5390
 Moessner, Jeanne Stevenson, 2478
 Moffat, L. A. R., 1131
 Moffatt, Ian, 1825
 Moghtassad, Azita, 540
 Mohai, Paul, 5184
 Mohajer, A., 2176
 Mohammed, Nadir A. L., 5422
 Mohan, G., 1471
 Mohan Kumar, M. S., 1522
 Mohindra, R., 1434
 Moin, Baqer, 5527
 Moison, David L., 4639
 Mokhtari, Mohammad, 3634
 Moles, Richard, 5811
 Molinillo, Marcelo F., 6397
 Molino, Domenico, 1905
 Moll, E. J., 5357
 Moll, Gary, 6312
 Moll, Terence, 2346
 Mollet, Phyllis, 339
 Molloy, Ivan, 1981
 Molnar, Gyula, 1598
 Moltz, James Clay, 4612
 Molutsi, Patrick, 6516
 Momsen, Janet Henshall, 4024
 Moncrieff, Mitchell W., 955
 Monger, H. Curtis, 4302
 Monheim, Rolf, 2439
 Monje, Oscar, 497
 Monkhouse, R. A., 3697
 Monmonier, Mark, 6281
 Monnier, Olivier, 4935
 Monnier, Yves, 5791
 Monnoyer, M. C., 3821
 Monserud, Robert A., 1203
 Montaggioni, Lucien F., 3597
 Montgomery, Keith, 2934
 Montgomery, Michael T., 3670, 5055
 Moodie, D. Wayne, 775
 Mooijman, Annemarieke, 1579
 Moon, Graham, 1672
 Moorbath, Stephen, 2889
 Moore, C. R., 875
 Moore, George T., 4260
 Moore, James G., 1458
 Moore, Robert C., 3358
 Moore, Russell M., 6088
 Moore, Stephen E., 281
 Moore, Sue E., 6502
 Moore, T. R., 133
 Moore, Terry, 6408
 Moores, E. M., 89, 3719
 Moorhead, Daryl L., 5140
 Mora, E., 1484
 Moraczewski, I. R., 5128, 5129
 Morain, Stan, 2089
 Morales, Rebecca, 1129
 Moran, Cristian, 4719
 Moran, M. Susan, 30
 Moran, Warren, 3933
 Morandé, Felipe G., 1922
 Morassutti, M. P., 3612

- Mordkovich, V. G., 2189
 More, Julian, 2087
 Moreira, Victor J. Sousa, 6369
 Morey, G. B., 3910
 Morgan, Janice L., 6530
 Morgan, Judith R., 3070
 Morgan, Ken M., 4212
 Morgan, Kevin, 3327
 Morgan, Sharon, 3384
 Morgan, W. B., 479
 Morgun, Ye. G., 4973
 Morhange, Christophe, 1459
 Moriarity, W. W., 4418
 Morikawa, Hiroshi, 4536
 Morin, D., 5571
 Morisset, Jacques, 4728
 Moriwaki, Kiichi, 3609
 Morlan, Richard E., 408
 Morley, Morris, 2653
 Mormount, M., 5311
 Morneau, Claude, 4446
 Mörner, M., 6557
 Morrill, Richard, 3098, 6531
 Morris, Arthur S., 1130
 Morris, Jan, 2790
 Morris, Joe, 3265
 Morris, Scott E., 2966
 Morris, William F., 5160
 Morrison, Andrew R., 4627
 Morrison, David, 3283
 Morrison, Joel L., 2701
 Morrison, Michael L., 974
 Morrison, Philip S., 3177
 Mortensen, Ebbe, 4153
 Mortensen, Inger Holbech, 4153
 Mortera-Gutierrez, Carlos A., 1442
 Mortimer, N., 2848
 Mortimore, Michael, 6534
 Morton, Julia F., 2563
 Mose, Douglas G., 3071
 Moss, Pamela, 4848
 Mostert, Noël, 2688
 Mota, Juan F., 6495
 Mote, Thomas L., 6434
 Mottershead, D. N., 6334
 Motyl, Alexander J., 4758
 Mouafo, Dieudonné, 4609
 Mouat, David A., 6260
 Moulart, Frank, 5996
 Moulder, Cathy, 733, 3531
 Moulik, T. K., 3297
 Mount, Jeffrey F., 2302
 Mouret, J.-C., 6024
 Moussa, Antoun, 5391
 Mouzelis, Nicos, 1765
 Moyo, Jonathan N., 1095
 Moyo, Sam, 3269
 Mpodozis, Conastantino, 6363
 Mráz, L., 810
 Muchez, Ph., 51
 Mueller, Paul A., 4927
 Mueser, Peter R., 4532
 Mugnier, Jean-Louis, 4928
 Muica, E. Cristina, 3060, 3292
 Muilu, Toivo, 3996
 Muir, Magdalena A. K., 6549
 Mujumdar, P. P., 3271
 Mukhopadhyay, Anupa, 4573
 Mukhopadhyay, Nitis, 3743
 Mulamootil, George, 2974
 Mulargia, Francesco, 1425, 2253, 2885
 Mulholland, James W., 1432
 Mullan, James W., 1213
 Mullen, Victor T., 805
 Muller, A. S., 2377
 Müller, André, 5962
 Müller, J. C., 3525
 Muller, Robert A., 3026
 Muller, Thomas, 6565
 Müller-Mahn, Detlef, 3890
 Mulligan, G. F., 2411
 Mullings, B., 1087
 Mullins, Chris E., 125
 Mulwanda, Mpanjilwa P., 381
 Munday, Max, 1249
 Munechika, Curtis K., 3506
 Muni, S. D., 4025
 Muñoz, Heraldo, 1670
 Muñoz, Oscar, 1660
 Munro, Colin, 1395
 Munro, J. M., 499
 Munslow, Barry, 3269
 Münz, Rainer, 5227
 Muoghalu, Joseph Ikechukwu, 2186
 Murai, Katsushi, 2993
 Murai, Shunji, 4453
 Muraoka, K., 1172
 Muraoka, Kiyotaka, 6305
 Murasaki, M., 2172
 Murata, Akhiko M., 5047, 5102
 Murayama, Shohei, 1550
 Murdoch, Jonathan, 3263, 6010
 Murphy, Alexander B., 572
 Murphy, M., 1684
 Murphy, Peter E., 4633
 Murphy, S. G., 5917
 Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, 3473
 Murray, C. H., 2580
 Murray, Colin, 5444
 Murray, Jeffrey S., 6330
 Murray, R., 5054
 Murray, Ronald, 3237
 Murzaev, E. M., 6214
 Muscar Benasayag, Eduardo F., 5004
 Mushinsky, Henry R., 3043
 Mushrush, George W., 3071
 Musterd, Sako, 3808, 4534
 Muto, Tetsuji, 2204
 Mutschler, Chas. V., 3831
 Mützenberg, Gabriel, 1107
 Myagkov, M. S., 175
 Mycielska-Dowgiallo, Elzbieta, 2181
 Myers, Deborah L., 1874
 Myers, Norman, 633
 Myers, Thomas J., 3604
 Myklebost, Hallstein, 5528
 Mylne, Kenneth R., 1551
 Mylroie, Laurie, 4769
 Myneni, R. B., 20, 31, 3507
 Mysak, Lawrence A., 1599
 Naas, Kjell Emil, 5365
 Nabelek, Peter I., 6341
 Naden, Pamela S., 2965
 Nadolski, John A., 1099
 Nadon, R., 187
 Nag, Prithvish, 4843
 Nagal, T., 3676
 Nagar, S., 4388
 Nagarajan, N., 1444
 Nagle, J. R., 4878
 Naidu, C. V., 1581
 Naito, Yasuhiko, 2327
 Nakagawa, Tadashi, 2423
 Nakamura, Hisashi, 210
 Nakano, Kazutaka, 6011
 Nakawo, Masayoshi, 4433
 Nakayama, Masanori, 6322
 Nakayama, Toshio, 616
 Nakazawa, Takakiyo, 916
 Nakrem, H. A., 3550
 Nance, C. Roger, 3857
 Nance, R. Damian, 4245
 Nandargi, Shobha, 5070
 Nanson, Gerald C., 966, 2910
 Napton, Mary Luanne, 277
 Naquin, Susan, 5944
 Naranjo, José A., 2886, 2892
 Narasimha Murty, K. L., 5454
 Nash, Alan E., 1034
 Nash, C. R., 759
 Nash, R. C., 3149
 Nass, Clifford, 2115
 Nassichuk, W. W., 749
 Nastasi, Alberto, 427, 4692
 Natek, Milan, 5823
 Nath, V., 4565
 Nathan, Terrence R., 3668
 Nations, J. Dale, 60
 Naugle, Burl I., 2102
 Naumkin, Vitaly, 1790
 Naylon, John, 3389
 Naylor, Phillip C., 5800
 Naylor, R. T., 1995
 Ndhlovu, Dora E., 1631
 Neal, Colin, 880
 Nechitaylo, G. S., 4648
 Needelman, Michael S., 2485
 Needham, D. T., 4232
 Neef, Rainer, 418
 Neeser, Christoph, 2310
 Nefedova, L. V., 2609
 Nefedova, T. G., 1606, 1890
 Negi, G. C. S., 6486
 Negi, J. G., 105
 Neher, Christopher J., 2984
 Neher, Clark D., 4747
 Nehring, Dietwart, 5013

- Neil, D. T., 2271, 4410
 Neiman, Max, 3187
 Neiman, Victor G., 4354
 Neitzel, Duane A., 2977
 Neklyndov, V. V., 111
 Nel, J. G., 382
 Nell, P. A. R., 2299
 Neller, R. J., 2968
 Nelson, Arthur C., 6408
 Nelson, Bruce K., 4272
 Nelson, C. Hans, 135
 Nelson, Dale C., 2392
 Nelson, Daniel N., 5423
 Nelson, Douglas D., 178
 Nelson, Fons, 1579
 Nelson, Frederick E., 848, 6429
 Nelson, Jack E., 2465
 Nelson, S. Mark, 530
 Nelson, Stephen T., 2890
 Nemeth, David J., 6242
 Nesje, Atle, 838, 4329
 Neuburger, H., 1229
 Neufeld, David, 2974
 Neumann, Frank, 5815
 Neumann, Peter, 3188
 Neuray, Claire, 484, 2506
 Neuray, Georges, 2507
 Neuschwander, Claude, 352
 Neustadt, Kathy, 3220
 Neven, Damien J., 2592
 Newbery, David M., 3375
 Newbold, J. Denis, 6435
 Newcott, William R., 4890, 6233
 Newig, Jürgen, 5529
 Newland, Kathleen, 4543
 Newman, Alfred W., 5642
 Newman, Christine L., 4774
 Newman, D., 2397
 Newman, Saul, 2676
 Newmark, William D., 4481
 Newnham, Rewi M., 4445, 5119
 Newton, P. W., 2011
 Ng, H. Y. F., 2961
 Ng, Peter K. L., 5007
 Ng, Soo Nam, 3997
 Ng'ang'a, J. K., 3660
 Ngoleka Mlia, J. R., 372
 Ngoufo, Roger, 3266
 Ngwa, Nebasina Emmanuel, 1036
 Nibbi, Alessandra, 5283
 Nibbrig, Nand E. Hart, 1125
 Nichol, Janet E., 4199, 4891
 Nicholas, David, 4775, 5468
 Nicholls, K. W., 5026
 Nicholson, Keith, 471
 Nickling, William G., 4966
 Nicod, Jean, 817
 Nicol, Andrew, 1440
 Nicolaïdis, Kalypso, 3987
 Nicolas, A., 4267
 Nicoletto, Paul F., 1636
 Nielsen, Jørgen S., 1018
 Nielsen, Niels, 149
 Niemaeyer, Lucian, 5946
 Nieman, Steven J., 5020
 Niemczynowicz, Janusz, 1531
 Niessen, Arjan, 760
 Nieuwolt, S., 4566
 Nijkamp, Peter, 448, 613, 2360, 4696
 Nijman, Jan, 2652
 Nilsson, Åke, 2982
 Nilsson, I., 3550
 Nilsson, Kjell, 4697
 Ninomiya, Kozo, 4420
 Nisan, Mordechai, 4026
 Nisbet, R. M., 5153
 Nishikawa, Nancy, 3294
 Nishimura, Susumu, 2223
 Nishina, Junji, 4407
 Nishizawa, A., 4286
 Niwa, Hirokazu, 4574
 Nizamuddin, S., 4412
 Noam, Eli, 1908
 Noble, Allen G., 695, 4560, 4567
 Noble, Matthew A., 4567
 Nogami, Michio, 3887, 5609
 Nohda, S., 2172
 Nojiri, Wataru, 6066
 Nolin, Anne W., 6261
 Norberg, Mats, 253
 Nordberg, Kjell, 1537
 Nordstrom, K. F., 2944
 Nørgaard, Ole, 1982
 Normant, François, 3518
 Noro, Harufumi, 2780-2782, 2856
 North, Andrew, 324
 Northcote, T. G., 1214
 Norton, Bryan G., 296
 Norton, David A., 5165
 Norton, Susan B., 2368
 Norton, William, 4075
 Nossin, Jan J., 85
 Nostrand, Richard L., 3064, 6542
 Notaridou, V. A., 923
 Nott, Jonathan F., 807
 Novotný, Vojtěch, 5161
 Nowak, Pete, 4616
 Noyelle, Jean, 4223
 Noyes, John, 3362
 Nozawa, Hideki, 1308, 1754
 Nugent, Walter, 5863
 Nullet, Dennis, 1574, 4076
 Núñez-García del Pozo, Alfonso, 6244
 Nutley, Stephen, 3798
 Nyang'oro, Julius E., 2518
 Nycander, J., 939
 Nyerges, A. Endre, 4068
 Nyström, Jan, 5587
 Nystuen, John D., 1478
 Oakes, Jillian, 319
 Oakey, R. P., 1231
 Ōba, Noboru, 1460
 Obana, Mitsuo, 5604
 Obee, Bruce, 5554
 Oberbeck, Verne R., 4941
 Oberholzer, G., 5544
 Obermeyer, Carla Makhlof, 1685
 Obeyesekere, Gananath, 6133
 Obleitner, Friedrich, 3723
 O'Brien, David J., 3845
 O'Brien, Eileen M., 6496
 O'Brien, Larry, 1406
 O'Brien, M. F., 466
 Ockert-Bell, Maureen E., 3665, 4415
 O'Connor, John M., 2163
 O'Connor, Robert M., 2152
 O'Connor, T. G., 5139
 Odemerho, Francis O., 131, 3934, 6395
 Oden, Neal L., 6275
 Oden, Pat, 604
 Odgaard, Ole, 3877
 Odland, A., 516
 Oelke, Eckhard, 1892
 Oerlemans, J., 839, 5027
 Oettel, Andreas, 5530
 O'Fallon, Carolyn, 5322
 O'Farrell, P. N., 1131, 1231
 Offer, Zvi, 4962
 Offner, Jean-Marc, 3830
 Ogawa, Kunihiko, 4221
 Ogborn, Miles, 2004
 Ogburn-Matthews, M. Virginia, 1867
 Ogden, Albert E., 191
 Ogden, John, 4434, 5119, 5120
 Ogden, Kate Nearpass, 1000
 Ogden, Suzanne, 4029
 Ogg, J. Barry, 1853
 Ogren, John A., 220
 Oguchi, Takashi, 3589
 Ogunsote, Olusimbo O., 3031
 Ogutu, Z. A., 6535
 Ohanian, Nancy Kane, 6056
 Ohara, Noboru, 6305
 O'Hara, Sarah L., 6441
 O'Hare, Greg, 3653
 Ohkama, Kunio, 4664
 Ohkubo, Takehiko, 5635
 Ohmann, Lewis F., 6393
 Ohmori, Hiroo, 3720
 Ó hUallacháin, Breandán, 573, 1081, 1891, 5997
 Øistad, Knut, 518
 Ojany, Francis F., 2952
 Ojo, Oyediran, 3032
 Okada, Atsumasa, 86, 87
 Okafor, U. G. O., 708
 Okamura, Osamu, 4550
 Oke, Timothy R., 5895
 Okita, Patrick M., 472
 Okogu, Bright E., 2542
 Okólski, Marek, 2386, 5200
 Okoola, Raphael E., 3033
 Okrusch, Martin, 4641
 Oksa, Jukka, 1041
 Oksanen, Lauri, 252, 253
 Oksanen, Tarja, 252, 253
 Oku, Katsuhiko, 5636

- Okuda, Satoshi, 781
 Olagüe, Gonzalo, 907
 Olaguer, Eduardo P., 1557
 Olalquiaga, Celeste, 353
 Oldak, Anna, 5687
 Oldfield, Frank, 5704
 Olesen, Ole B., 834
 Oliveira, Paulo E., 5130
 Oliver, G. J. H., 4237
 Oliver, Howard, 6059
 Oliver, Sylvia, 6059
 Oliver, Tony, 10
 Ollier, C. D., 806
 Olsen, Bjørnar, 1774
 Olsen, Øystein, 2268
 Olson, Judy M., 1303
 Olson, Kent W., 3759
 Olsson, Kjell, 5762
 Olsson, Lennart, 6478
 Olszak, Gerd, 5674
 Olvmo, M., 832
 O'Malley, Steve, 3177
 Omara-Otunnu, Amii, 4054
 Ondrich, Jan, 3815
 O'Neill, A. L., 3508
 O'Neill, Michael J., 421
 O'Neill, R. V., 3932
 O'Neill, Thomas, 5003
 Onizuka, Kumiko, 2620
 Onjo, Akio, 1049
 Ono, Takayuki, 2132
 Ookouchi, Yasumasa, 946
 Oort, Abraham H., 5048
 Oosterhaven, Jan, 1404
 Opaluch, James J., 4491
 Opatný, Josef, 6566
 Opdyke, Bradley N., 153
 Openshaw, Stan, 617
 Opie, John, 1181
 Opoku-Ankomah, Yaw, 4408
 Oppenheimer, Andres, 1264
 Oppenheimer, Clive, 1461, 4892, 4893
 Oppermann, Martin, 5312, 5992
 Oren, Aharon, 1627
 Orlikowski, Wanda J., 1896
 Orlove, Benjamin, 6320
 Ormeling, F. J., 4909
 Ormeling, F. J., Sr., 4914
 Ormerod, S. J., 5167
 Ormond, Rupert F. G., 199
 Ormrod, Richard K., 3846
 Orr, Bill, 436
 Orr, Marion, 1056
 Orsi, G., 2894
 Ortigosa, L., 1435
 Ortiz, José V. C., 4472
 Ortiz Pérez, Mario A., 5578
 Orton, Thomas H., 1217
 Orubuloye, I. O., 5191, 5263
 Oruwari, Yomi, 6574
 Osborne, P. E., 269
 Osborne, R. A. L., 5708
 Osemeobo, Gbadebo J., 270
 Osherenko, Gail, 996
 Osman, Sabihah, 1983
 Osozawa, Soichi, 1453, 2224
 Ostendorf, Wim, 5239
 Ostrom, Elinor, 4614, 5338
 Ostwald, J., 473
 O'Sullivan, Donal, 3677
 Osunade, M. A. Adewole, 123
 Osunkoya, Olusegun O., 5348
 Ota, Yoko, 820
 Otoi, Kousei, 5564, 6236
 Ottensmann, John R., 2450
 Otterman, J., 1594
 Ottichilo, W. K., 1624
 Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 1263, 1271, 1309, 4027, 4028
 Ouchi, Toru, 781
 Oudin, C., 2170
 Ousby, Ian, 9
 Outcalt, Samuel I., 848, 2866
 Ouyang, Z., 5349
 Overpeck, Jonathan T., 2825
 Overton, John, 3359
 Overton, Mark, 3281
 Owen, L. A., 2912
 Owens, David W., 1492
 Owusu, Maxwell, 4055
 Øyen, Else, 1794
 Pachauri, Rajendra, 2358
 Pachner, Heinrich, 3330
 Pack, Caroline, 4598
 Packenham, Robert A., 453
 Pader, Ellen-J., 3847
 Padjen, Juraj, 2360
 Padoch, Christine, 2577
 Page, S. J., 5991
 Painter, E. L., 5131
 Pak, Mirko, 5870
 Pakeman, R. J., 995
 Pala, Simsek, 4456
 Palacio Prieto, José Luis, 5578
 Palecki, Michael A., 910
 Palik, Brian J., 2573
 Palm, Risa, 2902, 3577
 Palmer, Colin, 416
 Palmer, Michael A., 4030
 Palmer, T. N., 3704
 Palomäki, Mauri, 5998
 Pálsson, Gísli, 3848
 Palutikof, J. P., 4426
 Pan, Jeng-Jong, 720
 Panagariya, Arvind, 1913
 Panchenko, A. R., 892
 Panciera, M. T., 4301
 Pandey, C. B., 1620
 Pandey, G. D., 6532
 Pandey, Posh Raj, 4715
 Pandit, Kavita K., 1013, 3122, 6085
 Pandolfi, John M., 4317
 Panek, Tracey E., 3111
 Pant, R. K., 4984
 Panza, G. F., 1471
 Papadopoulos, Gerassimos A., 2177
 Papageorgiou, Yorgos Y., 2813, 3094
 Papaioannou, John G., 297
 Papakostas, Grigorios, 990
 Papastergiadou, Evanthia, 3594
 Papic, Petar, 3621
 Papps, Ivy, 1766
 Paqué, Karl-Heinz, 1801
 Paradise, Thomas R., 5682
 Parai, Anindita, 4555
 Paren, J. G., 5026
 Pareschi, M. T., 4266
 Parfit, Michael, 2622, 3483
 Parikh, Ashok, 1174
 Parikh, Kirit, 3745
 Paris, Chris, 3983
 Paris, Didier, 1823
 Parish, Thomas R., 5023
 Parissopoulos, G. A., 2929
 Park, Deborah Carter, 3217
 Park, Kyung Ae, 1947
 Park, R. G., 92
 Park, Richard A., 895
 Park, S. O., 3825
 Park, Thomas K., 4537
 Parkash, B., 1434
 Parker, A., 3159
 Parker, D., 1318
 Parker, Donald C., 6240
 Parker, Kathleen C., 6498
 Parkes, Annette, 1613
 Parkin, Jim, 3744
 Parkinson, Michael, 387
 Parle, William, 3333
 Parman, Donald L., 489
 Parmelee, David Freeland, 261
 Parnell, Allan M., 5241
 Parnell, Susan, 383
 Parrington, Michael, 5936
 Parrish, Randall R., 772
 Parrot, Jean-François, 3509
 Parrott, Robert, 3832
 Parry, David, 3740
 Parry, M. I., 5777
 Parsons, George R., 2485
 Parsons, Sir Anthony, 4031
 Parsons, Tom, 3560
 Parthasarathy, B., 953
 Partomihardjo, T., 2292, 2568
 Paruelo, José M., 2106
 Paruolo, P., 2253
 Parysek, Jerzy J., 5929, 6108
 Pasachoff, Jay M., 706
 Pascal, A., 1420
 Pascal, J. P., 6306
 Pasha, Hafiz A., 1057
 Pasqualetti, Martin J., 605
 Passerini, P., 88
 Patane, Domenico, 6375
 Paterson, Matthew, 3710
 Pathack, Beenay, 5074
 Pathirana, Sumith, 6295

- Paton, Stuart, 2153
 Patriat, Ph., 1454
 Patrick, W. H., Jr., 152
 Patrimonio, Olivier, 1642
 Patterson, Kathie, 248
 Patterson, R. Timothy, 4430
 Pattie, C. J., 1289, 2678, 3373, 4764
 Pattyn, Frank, 6248
 Paul, Bimal Kanti, 303, 5750
 Paul, Erich Robert, 1664
 Paul, Leo, 4548
 Paul, Peter, 5610
 Paulson, Deborah D., 5058
 Pavlenkova, N. I., 743
 Pavlides, Spyros B., 2177
 Pavlínek, Petr, 5297
 Pavlis, Terry L., 4254, 4939
 Pavlovic, Vukasin, 6096
 Pawson, Eric, 2796, 4069
 Paxton, John, 2008
 Payette, Serge, 4446
 Payne, Neil F., 5718
 Payne, Roddy, 383
 Payton, R. W., 853, 3584
 Pazzanita, Anthony G., 1948
 Peacock, D. C. P., 1448
 Peake, Martin, 1096
 Pearce, David W., 286, 3081
 Pearce, Douglas G., 5323
 Pearce, Fred, 5360
 Percy, William G., 4360
 Pearen, Shelley J., 3474
 Pearman, G. I., 1549
 Pearse, Peter H., 2588
 Pearson, Alastair, 14
 Pearson, Michael Parker, 5937
 Pearson, Stuart, 5121
 Peck, Douglas T., 3484
 Peck, Jamie A., 3239
 Peck, Stephen C., 2269
 Pécsi, Márton, 4931, 5478
 Pedersen, Jørgen Dige, 1661
 Peebles, Christopher S., 2472
 Peel, J. D. Y., 4787
 Peeters, C., 51
 Pegrum, Richard M., 3634
 Pehaut, Yves, 5792
 Peires, J. B., 1961
 Pelc, Stanko, 3839
 Pellegrini, Giacomo Corna, 5930
 Pellemans, A. H. J. M., 3510
 Pellikka, Petri, 6257
 Pelton, Mary Helen, 4527
 Peltonen, Arvo, 3804
 Peltre, Pierre, 741
 Peluso, Nancy Lee, 6037
 Peña, Milagros, 3363
 Peña-Chocarro, Leonor, 3935
 Peng, Gongbing, 5088
 Peng, Shin Kun, 591
 Peng, Yusheng, 1919
 Pengelly, B. C., 1629
 Penner, Joyce E., 1554
 Pennings, Johannes M., 1897
 Pennock, D. J., 6389
 Pentecost, Allan, 2937
 Penz, Hugo, 2387, 5201
 Peoples, James G., 4032
 Perakis, K., 2806
 Percy, David O., 597
 Perel'man, A. I., 4294
 Perera, L. Kithsiri, 2803
 Pérez, Louis, A., Jr., 4861
 Pérez Vilariño, J., 5350
 Périard, Christophe, 5022
 Perissoratis, C., 4932
 Perkin, Scott, 1138
 Perry, Allen, 3898
 Perry, Joanne M., 2830
 Perry, P. J., 6033
 Peschel, Karin, 454
 Peters, Donald C., 1292
 Peters, Pauline, 4660, 5295
 Peters, Robert L., 2293
 Peterson, D. J., 6511
 Peterson, David, 3781
 Peterson, Fred W., 1797
 Peterson, I. K., 1536
 Peterson, Jim, 1410
 Peterson, M. J., 3959, 4033
 Pethick, John, 5714
 Petitier, Paule, 6276
 Petrakos, George C., 3142
 Petras, James, 2653
 Petrov, P. V., 6285
 Petrucci, Marcella Arca, 4545
 Petterson, M. G., 2164
 Pettersson, C. B., 3532
 Pettifer, James, 1265
 Pettré, Paul, 5022
 Petzold, Michael, 4191
 Peulvast, J. P., 2867
 Peyrefitte, Alain, 5469
 Peyrou, Bruno, 3899, 3900
 Pfaendtnr, James, 5002
 Pfeffer, W. Tad, 840
 Phelps, N. A., 5376
 Philander, S. George, 902
 Philbert, L., 3091
 Phillips, James F., 258
 Phillips, Jonathan D., 1489, 4166, 5691
 Phillips, Oliver, 4454, 4455
 Phillips, R. Lawrence, 3046
 Phillips-Howard, Kevin, 6029
 Phinn, S. R., 2103, 5574
 Piasecka, Janina E., 49
 Piatek, Bruce John, 5280
 Picard, M. Dane, 742
 Pichugin, Boris M., 3878
 Pickles, John, 2398
 Pickrill, Richard A., 2857
 Piel, Gerard, 1147
 Piene, Harald, 1200
 Pier, P. A., 236
 Pierard, O., 6046
 Pierre, Jon, 3374
 Pigg, Stacy Leigh, 1665
 Pigozzi, Bruce Wm., 3287
 Pigram, C. J., 896
 Pijpers, Alfred, 1949
 Pike, D. G., 6053
 Pike, Richard J., 2822
 Pike, W. S., 961
 Pikora, Theodore S., 1155
 Pilesjö, Petter, 6262
 Pillans, Brad, 2145
 Pillewizer, Wolfgang, 6263
 Pilon, Juliana Geran, 2667
 Pilyasov, Alexander, 3131
 Pimentel, David, 271
 Pinard, Jacques, 1097
 Pincetl, Stephanie S., 3809
 Pinch, Philip, 4056
 Pineda-Ofreneo, Rosalinda, 1122
 Pingue, Folco, 6370
 Pinheiro, Carlos E. G., 4472
 Pinker, R. T., 3666
 Pinty, Bernard, 32
 Pinty, Jean-Pierre, 1583
 Pionke, H. B., 1527
 Piotrowski, Jan A., 833
 Pipkin, John S., 5592
 Piqueras, Juan, 2589
 Pirazolli, P. A., 2938
 Pirie, G. H., 316
 Piron, Marie, 6279
 Pisani, Donald J., 3405
 Pissart, A., 5740
 Pissimanis, D. K., 923
 Piveteau, Jean-Luc, 5836
 Pivo, Gary, 3826
 Pivovarov, Yu. L., 6570
 Piyp, V. B., 4953
 Plafker, George, 2178
 Plane, David A., 5593
 Platt, Bruce, 3504
 Platt, Lucian B., 4231
 Pleština, Dijana, 3895
 Pleumarom, Anita, 2522
 Plochmann, Richard, 1193
 Pluis, J. L. A., 1475
 Plumb, Gregory A., 5614
 Poag, C. Wylie, 5012
 Počkaj Horvat, Damijana, 5826
 Poesen, J., 801, 3588
 Pogue, Kevin R., 2879
 Pohl, Mary DeLand, 1171
 Poirier, Jean-Paul, 1426
 Poirier, Sylvie, 3867
 Poje, Dražen, 1571
 Polaksy, Stephen, 2543
 Policar, Pavel, 5011
 Poll, Kurt, 2232
 Pollack, Martha D., 1418
 Pollard, H. J., 3129
 Pollard, Sidney, 437
 Pollatou, R. S., 5049
 Polyak, B. G., 3624
 Pomeroy, J. W., 841

- Pompili, Tomaso, 1050
Ponce, Victor M., 6497
Pond, Stephen, 2997
Pondrelli, Silvia, 2171
Pönighaus, Richard, 3810
Pons, J., 2170
Pontanier, R., 4304
Poole, Robert M., 6209
Poole, Stafford, 3210
Pooler, J., 725
Pooley, Stephen, 6152
Popescu, Claudia, 3293
Popielarz, Pamela A., 1764
Popov, V. G., 4298
Popova, L. V., 6387
Popova-Cucu, Ana, 3060
Popp, Kilian, 5963
Poreda, R. J., 2852
Poritskaya, L. G., 462
Porter, Gina, 6029
Porter, Karen L., 1668
Porter, P. E., 5693
Porter, Stephen C., 138
Portes, Alejandro, 1716
Portianiski, Igor A., 4085
Posen, Barry R., 5215
Postel, Sandra, 4619
Potrykowska, Alina, 2388, 5202
Potter, Daniel, 1854, 1855
Potter, J., 5985
Potter, James J., 6515
Potter, Kenneth W., 2962
Potter, Robert B., 5902
Pottinger, Richard, 5224
Poulton, Donald J., 2983
Pourbaix, Marion, 2506
Pouyllau, Michel, 3526
Povalishnikova, E. S., 181
Powell, Derek, 2826
Powell, J. M., 1533
Powell, Martin, 3092
Powell, Sheila, 1722
Power, H. C., 1552
Powley, June Feng, 203
Pradeau, Christian, 5377
Pradetto, August, 1950
Prakash, Gyan, 6084
Prasad, B. S. N., 924
Prasad, J., 1434
Prasad, K. D., 3686
Pratt, Brian R., 4200
Pratt, Geraldine, 1310
Pred, Allan, 3732
Pregitzer, Kurt S., 2573
Prem, Hanns J., 598
Premdas, Ralph R., 6540
Prendergast, Renee, 1148
Prentice, Carol S., 3561
Prentice, Richard, 1151, 3331
Preobrazhenskiy V. S., 6202
Presley, John R., 1798
Preston, G. R., 3082
Preston, Kris P., 5033
Preston, Richard E., 1962
Previtali, F., 793
Price, Andrew, 3002
Price, D. M., 2910
Price, David M., 966, 5653
Price, James F., 886
Price, Jonathan S., 2959
Price, Larry W., 4847
Price, Linda L., 1895
Price, Marie, 5269
Price, Richard, 1702
Price, Sally, 1702
Price, T. Douglas, 1169
Pridemore, Doris R., 730
Priebis, Axel, 2625
Primack, Richard B., 3053
Primault, B., 1603
Prime, Penelope B., 1893
Pringle, D. G., 6109
Prinn, Ronald G., 5030
Prins, Harrie, 2257
Prins, Herbert H. T., 1654, 1655
Prinzenberg, S. J., 1536
Prior, Jean C., 76
Pritchard, E. Brian, 4174
Pritchard, William, 6065
Privalovskaya, G. A., 5964
Priyarsono, Dominicus Savio, 3224
Prizel, Ilya, 3357
Provost, Christine, 6452
Prufert, Leslie, 4318
Przybylak, Rajmund, 5034
Ptashek, Amnon, 1402
Pudup, Mary Beth, 5986
Puente, Fermin de la, 2561
Puettmann, Klaus J., 4677
Puffer, John H., 3542
Puhakka, Maarit, 5132
Pulido Bosch, A., 3623
Pulina, Marian, 2207
Pullan, S. E., 3575
Pulliam, R. Jay, 1430
Pulwarty, Roger S., 5075
Purdey, Mark, 2584
Purkayastha, Bandana, 1001
Putaud, J. P., 917
Pye, K., 150
Pyle, Alison S., 5864
Pyle, David M., 776
Pyle, Kenneth B., 2654
Pynn, Larry, 556
Pyrovetsi, Myrto, 3594
Pyšek, P., 5133
Qi Wenqi, 124
Qian, Gong-Wang, 958
Qian, H., 4975
Qin Boqiang, 6440
Qin, Jianchun, 932
Qin, Zhenwei, 73
Qiu, Linqing, 4344
Qu Geping, 2602
Quanchi, Max, 1098
Quandt, Carlos, 1129
Quercia, Roberto G., 3191
Quevit, Michel, 537
Quijano, Aníbal, 1951
Quinlan, Garry M., 3573
Quirin, James, 1703
Quirk, Bruce K., 1399
Rabie, Mohamed, 1839
Rabie, R. K., 1847
Rabin, Robert M., 947, 5066
Racey, P. A., 244
Racine, Jean-Bernard, 5531
Radstake, F., 2236
Rady, Hussein M., 2603
Rady, Martyn, 6095
Rae, J. E., 3159
Raffalovich, Lawrence E., 1920
Raffel, Jeffrey A., 1073
Raffensperger, Jeffrey P., 2231
Raffestin, C., 4624
Raga, G. B., 6466, 6467
Ragland, Paul C., 3542
Ragsdale, Rose, 6071
Rahimian, Afsaneh, 2413, 5871
Rahm, Dianne, 2598
Rai, S. N., 1521
Rai, S. S., 1471
Railyan, V. Ya., 4194
Rais, Rasul B., 1266
Raissac, M. de, 1858
Rajegowda, G. L., 6297
Rakhecha, P. R., 5076
Ralston, Jeannie, 4844
Ram, Haggay, 4748
Raman, Sethu, 214
Ramanathan, Al., 2198
Ramazani, R. K., 4749
Ramesh, R., 2927
Ramet, Sabrina P., 1967
Rampino, Michael R., 2849
Ramraj, Robert, 5005
Ramsden, Peter, 5378
Ramsey, Patrick C., 61
Randall, John E., 6482
Randjärv, Jüri, 5673
Range, Peter Ross, 5233
Rango, A., 861, 862
Ranis, Gustav, 4628
Rankaduwa, Wimal, 1911
Rankin, Charles E., 628
Ranney, David C., 3347
Rappaport, Ann, 3083
Rappaport, Edward N., 5059
Räsänen, M. E., 2968
Rase, Wolf-Dieter, 5617
Rasid, Harun, 5750
Rasker, Raymond, 2340
Rasmussen, Kenneth A., 4318
Rasmussen, Roy M., 3691
Rasmussen, Susan, 2670

- Rast, Doris, 5524, 6005
 Rathje, W. L., 1775
 Ratnadass, A., 6028
 Ratner, Lorman A., 310
 Rauchfuß, Dieter, 6057
 Rausser, Gordon C., 428
 Ravallion, Martin, 5402
 Ravignan, François de, 1361
 Ravuvu, A., 3797
 Rawlings, J. O., 4669
 Rawlinson, P. A., 1632
 Ray, Dixy Lee, 6512
 Ray, Gerry E., 1161
 Raymond, Gregory A., 4019
 Raymondo, James C., 1686
 Raynaud, D., 3010
 Razzaz, Omar M., 1037
 Re, Sergio, 1791
 Rea, Patrick, 599
 Read, Andrew J., 4457
 Reading, Brian, 5170
 Reardon, John J., 4000
 Reboratti, Carlos, 5332
 Redaño, A., 5077
 Redclift, Michael, 3240
 Redelsperger, J.-L., 3681
 Redford, Kent H., 272, 2577, 3957
 Reed, Bobby C., 1873
 Reed, D. K., 3727
 Reed, Denise J., 3596
 Reed, Steven R., 1975
 Reemst, Paul H. M., 59
 Rees, Beth A., 3574
 Reeves, A. D., 6396
 Refass, Mohammed Azeddine, 3123
 Regnéll, Joachim, 3049
 Regnier, Philippe, 2431
 Rehfeldt, G. E., 521
 Rehfeldt, Kenneth R., 2237
 Rehwald, W., 4371
 Reich, P. B., 2311
 Reich, Simon, 4717
 Reid, David F., 871
 Reid, Marion, 1194
 Reid, Neil, 573, 1081, 5997
 Reid, Walter V., 1601
 Reille, M., 3034
 Reilly, John M., 231
 Reimer, Neil, 3726
 Reimers, David M., 3128
 Reinhold, Wold Uwe, 2957
 Reincke, Heinrich, 4350
 Reingold, Edwin M., 4094
 Reinhartz, Dennis, 4899
 Reinking, Roger F., 4391
 Reinson, G. E., 6000
 Reith, Charles C., 5172
 Reitsma, Henk, 2347, 4034
 Remillard, M., 721
 Ren, Mei-e, 2941
 Rendell, Andrew R., 4367
 Renfrew, Colin, 1782
 Renzetti, Adrian V. E., 2975, 5042
 Renzetti, Steven, 1810
 Repolusk, Peter, 4522
 Reschly, Steven D., 5888
 Resh, Vincent H., 2331
 Ressmeyer, Roger H., 2161
 Resta, M. Simonetta, 1396
 Retuerto, Rubé, 245
 Reuss, Martin, 884
 Rex, David C., 2217
 Reyman, Jonathan E., 1103
 Reynhardt, J. H., 809, 2858
 Reynolds, B., 1528
 Reynolds, David R., 1267
 Reynolds, Peter H., 4643
 Reynolds, Philip A., 4035
 Reynolds, Timothy E. G., 4595
 Reyntam, L. Yu, 4296
 Reza Nasr, Seyyed Vali, 2677
 Rheinhardt, R. D., 5351
 Rhind, David, 4908, 5596
 Rhoads, Bruce L., 2195
 Ribera, Fidel, 2531
 Rice, Geoffrey W., 6139
 Rice, Marion J., 2079
 Rich, Daniel, 2354
 Rich, David C., 5968
 Rich, John, 1732
 Rich, Stuart M., 4704
 Richany, G. Hafiza, 1477
 Richard, P. R., 6053
 Richards, David A., 1541
 Richards, Donald G., 4729
 Richards, J. A., 4192
 Richards, K. S., 5000, 6251
 Richards, Larry, 1726
 Richards, Robert J., 300
 Richardson, A. J., 33, 3511, 6264
 Richens, Ruth, 4070
 Richmond, Robert W., 5470
 Richter, Dennis M., 4600
 Richter, G. M., 874
 Richter, J., 874
 Richter, Karl-Otto, 4052
 Ricketts, Thomas C., 5185
 Ricklefs, Robert E., 246
 Ricklis, Robert A., 5281
 Rieck, Richard L., 5726
 Riehl, Herbert, 5075
 Riehle, James R., 2887
 Rieman, Bruce E., 1874
 Riemenschneider, Don E., 3946
 Rietmeijer, Frans J. M., 5040
 Rietveld, Piet, 448, 5260
 Riezebos, P. A., 1508
 Rigby, D., 3974
 Rigg, Jonathan, 1815
 Riggan, Philip J., 5769
 Righter, Kevin, 2893
 Rijsberman, Frank R., 4352
 Rikhari, H. C., 5134, 6486
 Rikkinen, Hannele, 3390
 Riley, James J., 894
 Riley-Smith, Jonathan, 663
 Rimmer, P. J., 2486
 Rinaldo, Andrea, 2924
 Rind, David, 4381
 Riney-Kehrberg, Pamela, 1179
 Ring, Uwe, 1449
 Riordan, James W., 1971
 Ripple, Jeff, 6503
 Ripple, William J., 3498
 Ris, Mats, 5993
 Ritsema van Eck, Jan Robert, 6313
 Ritte, Uzi, 1865
 Rittenberg, Libby, 5293
 Ritter, Beth, 4525
 Ritter, John B., 2925
 Riva, Joseph P., Jr., 3915
 Rivlin, Benjamin, 2655
 Rivlin, Paul, 2497
 Roads, John O., 5052
 Robert, André, 5700
 Roberts, A. M., 4416
 Roberts, Andrew P., 1441
 Roberts, Brian E., 1297
 Roberts, Callum M., 199, 824, 3002, 4987
 Roberts, Daniel G., 5936
 Roberts, J. A. G., 1002
 Roberts, J. Timmons, 3819
 Roberts, M. C., 3575
 Roberts, Rebecca, 877
 Roberts, Susan M., 3156
 Robertson, Alastair H. F., 69
 Robertson, Douglas S., 1070
 Robertson, Jean, 2118
 Robertson, P. A., 1189
 Robertson, Robert A., 3835
 Robertson, Roland, 1767
 Robertsson, Ann-Marie, 3599
 Robic, Marie-Claire, 726
 Robins, Kevin, 553, 1234
 Robinson, Arthur H., 2836
 Robinson, D. A., 2907
 Robinson, David A., 6265
 Robinson, Guy M., 3234
 Robinson, J. S., 4297
 Robinson, John G., 4482
 Robinson, Julie A., 3598
 Robinson, Peter J., 928, 3687
 Robinson, T. J., 1656
 Robinson, Vincent B., 2827
 Robinson, Walter A., 932
 Robinson, Warren C., 5203
 Roccatagliata, Juan A., 4705
 Rocha, Alfredo, 930
 Roche, M. M., 6043
 Roche, Patrick J., 2656
 Rock, Llewyn L., 2540
 Rockhold, Anne, 1213
 Rockoff, Hugh, 433
 Rodbell, Donald T., 4325
 Roden, Mary K., 6348
 Rodger, Elizabeth M., 5631
 Rodman, Margaret C., 1003
 Rodrigue, Christine M., 3201
 Rodrigues, Jaqueline J. S., 5162

- Rodríguez, Alejandro, 257
Rodríguez, C., 4421
Rodríguez, Clara E., 1704
Rodríguez, V., 5850
Rodríguez Velasco, Gema J., 6298
Roebroeks, Wil, 2473
Roeder, Richard B., 3143
Roett, Riordan, 5424
Rogal, Samuel J., 5942
Rogers, A., 1032
Rogers, Alisdair, 1384
Rogers, David P., 925
Rogers, Denise M., 5890
Rogers, Garry C., 118
Rogers, J. Daniel, 5938
Rogers, Jeffrey C., 5772
Rogers, Robert F., 5056
Rogers, Tom, 4517
Rogerson, C. M., 388, 5841, 5915
Rogojina, C., 2176
Rogov, V. V., 5681
Rohe, William M., 3191
Rohli, Robert V., 5772
Roig, Virgilio G., 3720
Roitberg, B. D., 514
Rojan, Pawel, 4375
Rojšek, Daniel, 3863, 5459
Roland, Kjell, 2268
Roland, Norbert W., 5812
Rolett, Barry V., 6433
Rollings, Willard H., 5845
Romano, Anne T., 423
Romano, Ruggiero, 1996
Romanoff, Steven, 4661
Romanovskiy N. N., 1498
Romanovsky, Nikolai N., 5739
Romanowicz, Edwin A., 4368
Romashkevich, A. I., 1485
Romberger, Samuel B., 3254
Römer, Wolfgang, 5670
Romero Díaz, M. A., 1490
Romieu, Isabel, 1673
Rona, Peter A., 2239
Ronda, James P., 5548, 6316
Rondoyanni, T., 4932
Ronnert, Lars, 157
Rønningen, Katrina, 6012
Root, Marla P. P., 317
Roper, Peter W., 1317
Rose, A. W., 1834
Rose, Edgar A., 2440
Rose, Louis A., 2451
Rose, Richard, 4662
Rosema, A., 1401, 3277
Rosen, Michael D., 5339
Rosen, Richard D., 4331
Rosenbauer, Robert J., 5090
Rosenbaum, Emily, 1744
Rosenberg, Mark B., 3065
Rosenblatt, Alan, 1912
Rosenfeld, Dan, 5947
Rosenzweig, Roy, 5919
Ross, C. A., 749
Ross, Charles A., 4260
Ross, Dorothy, 3197
Ross, G. J., 4976
Ross, Gerald M., 772
Ross, Sheila M., 6394
Ross, Stanley D., 3369
Rosser, J. Barkley, Jr., 306
Rossi, Matti, 4275
Rossides, Nicholena, 5603
Rossignol-Strick, Martine, 3050
Rössiter, D. J., 2678
Rößner, Thomas, 5827
Rossow, William B., 4381
Rost, Karl Tilman, 223, 6357, 6419
Roth, Brigitte, 308
Rothery, David A., 4892
Rothrock, Craig S., 1850
Rott, Helmut, 3723, 6266
Rouse, Wayne R., 2959
Rousseau, Denis-Didier, 922, 3552, 3712
Rousselle, Françoise, 5793
Rousselle, Patrick, 5793
Rout, David J., 6372
Routledge, Paul, 4036
Rouwendal, Jan, 4696
Roux, Pierre, 1361
Rowan-Robinson, Jeremy, 3891
Rowe, Gary L., Jr., 1462
Rowland, Ian, 2009
Rowland, Richard H., 3099
Rowlands, Ian H., 298
Rowley, C., 3314
Rowley, David B., 1540
Rowson, David R., 1566
Roy, Falguni, 779
Roy, Geoffrey G., 444
Roy, Subroto, 5425, 5961
Roy, Supriya, 474
Roy-Sole, Monique, 504
Royden, Leigh, 3545
Royer, A., 5571
Royer, J. F., 2265, 3703
Royle, Stephen A., 3144, 5824
Rozman, Gilbert, 3366
Rubenstein, H., 1149
Rubenstein, Harvey M., 3827
Rubin, Tod D., 3512
Rubinoff, Arthur G., 1963
Rubinstein, Chaim T., 4145
Ruble, Blair A., 3153
Rudberg, Sten, 155
Rudel, E., 4379
Rudnick, Roberta L., 3916
Rudolph, J., 1553
Rudolph, James D., 1952
Ruedy, John, 3360
Ruellan, A., 4971
Ruffié, Jacques, 1717
Ruggles, Steven, 5204
Ruiz-Flaño, P., 1435
Rüland, Jürgen, 1733
Rule, Wilma, 1984
Rumer, Boris Z., 4750
Rumney, Thomas A., 3267
Rump, Brigit, 2277
Rundle, C. C., 81
Rundstrom, Robert A., 6331
Runnels, Curtis, 3860
Runte, Alfred, 3901
Rupa Kumar, K., 953
Rupasinghe, Kumar, 2399
Ruskin, F. R., 3273
Russell, L., 4622
Russell-Wood, A. J. R., 6223
Russo, G., 1545
Russo, Michael, 5282
Rust, I. C., 134, 5701
Ruszczyk, Alexandre, 5162
Rutherford, D. Allen, 1526, 1873
Ruyle, George B., 249
Ryan, Bruce, 2791
Ryan, James M., 5148
Ryan, P. D., 2174
Ryan, T. W., 5608
Rybak, Oleg O., 173
Rychtaříkova, Jitka, 1687
Ryder, Oliver A., 4461
Rye, Noralf, 4329
Rykkeliid, Erling, 91
Ryter, Derek W., 233
Sa'aroni, Hadas, 3017
Saavedra, N., 1561
Sabelis, Maurice W., 6487
Sabhasri, Sanga, 2369
Sabrah, R. E. A., 1847
Sack, Robert David, 6504
Sacks, Laura A., 1515
Sadler, David, 467, 3908, 3971
Sadoulet, Elisabeth, 1242
Sagalevich, A. M., 3567
Sagasti, Francisco R., 1898
Sage, R. P., 752
Sage, Steven F., 4095
Sager, Tore, 3154
Sager, William W., 1442
Sagers, Matthew J., 2353, 3334, 4650
Saglie, Inger-Lise, 3189
Saguirian, Artemy A., 2682
Saha, Suranjana, 4384
Saigo, Barbara Woodworth, 2839
Saila, Saul B., 1875
Ste. Claire, Dana, 5282
Saito, Kazuo, 5064
Saito, S., 2814
Sakaguchi, Yutaka, 3711
Sakato, Naoteru, 5636
Saku, James C., 5977
Sala, M., 1509, 1609
Salafsky, Nick, 4483
Salah Tahi, Mohand, 4057
Salas, Lucio G., 2553
Salashin, S. G., 892
Sale, Richard, 10
Salée, Daniel, 1989

- Saleeby, Jason B., 93
 Salerno, R., 204
 Salisbury, John W., 2104
 Salisbury, M. H., 4255
 Salitan, Laurie P., 1035
 Sallez, Alain, 354
 Salmi, Azelio, 1621
 Salmon, Terrell, P., 984
 Salo, J. S., 2968
 Salomon, J., 1420
 Salomon, Jean-Noël, 3902
 Salonen, Veli-Pekka, 2226
 Saltiel, John, 3872
 Salvador, Amos, 3633
 Salvat, B., 2938
 Samad, Paridah Abd., 1953
 Samatar, Abdi Ismail, 1768, 6030
 Sambridge, M. S., 4285
 Sambrook, Richard A., 1118
 Samis, Clemente, 4409
 Samonte, Giselle PB., 4690
 Sampath, Rajan K., 2557
 Sampson, Neil, 4500
 Samraoui, B., 3616
 Samson, Scott A., 2078
 Sancetta, Constance, 2996
 Sanchez, Braz A. de S., 2921
 Sánchez, J. L., 3690, 4390
 Sánchez, Joan-Eugeni, 1082
 Sánchez Crispín, Álvaro, 3395
 Sánchez G., J. J., 4669
 Sánchez-Gómez, P., 5112
 Sancho, C., 1500
 Sanders, Alan J. K., 1954
 Sanders, Dale, 6049
 Sanders, Heywood T., 1058
 Sanders, Jerry, 5380
 Sanderson, David J., 1448, 2151
 Sanderson, R. A., 247
 Sandholtz, Wayne, 4710
 Sands, M. J. S., 1617
 Sandstrom, Alan R., 1026
 Sanford, Richard F., 3911
 Sanjaume, Eulàlia, 5702
 Sanko, Aleksander F., 2205
 Sannames, Jan Gaute, 2607
 Sansom, John, 954
 Sant, Morgan, 5903
 Santelices, B., 2260
 Santiago, Carlos E., 2633
 Santiago Ramos, Antonio, 5375
 Sanyal, S. K., 6388
 Sarachik, Edward S., 967
 Saragoni, H., 1848
 Sarbaugh, Timothy J., 3112
 Sárfi, Eva, 5969
 Sarkar, R. M., 3782
 Sasaki, Hiroshi, 5765
 Sasaki, Komei, 3124
 Sathyanath, P., 6297
 Sato, Ana María, 2169
 Sattarov, D. S., 4298
 Sauberer, Michael, 2389, 5205
 Sauer, Jonathan, 2307
 Saunders, Gail, 5464
 Saunders, J. Owen, 5182
 Saunders, Rebecca, 4596
 Sauri, David, 877
 Sautos, Marcelo Carvalho dos, 6238
 Sauve, Françoise, 703
 Savage, Melissa, 1194
 Savard, Michel, 1039
 Savelle, James M., 3791
 Savenije, Hubert, 4352
 Savijärvi, Hannu, 4393
 Sawyer, Amos, 584
 Saxena, Sangeeta, 1565
 Sayago, José Manuel, 5136
 Sayin, Ayhan, 4996
 Scambos, Theodore A., 2804
 Scammell, G. V., 4776
 Scarpaci, Joseph L., 4167
 Schächte, William L., Jr., 2683
 Schachter, Joseph, 4538
 Schaetzel, Randall J., 5688
 Schaffhauser, A., 2116
 Schallau, Con H., 522
 Schaller, George B., 993
 Schaller, Joerg, 2370
 Schampers, T., 5855
 Schar, P., 538
 Schärer, Urs, 2869
 Schaubberger, G., 4376
 Scheepers, A. C. T., 2868
 Scheepers, Deon, 4641
 Scheffer, Marten, 4165
 Scheffer, Michiel, 3961
 Scheibner, E., 771
 Schein, Richard H., 3156
 Scheinman, Lawrence, 3977
 Schenke, Hans Werner, 5566
 Scheuring, Ann Foley, 229
 Schieving, F., 1622
 Schiffman, Paula M., 2574
 Schilder, Günter, 5500
 Schissel, Don, 468
 Schlager, Edella, 4614
 Schlax, Michael G., 6451
 Schleicher, Klaus, 5813
 Schleider, Wilfried, 5567
 Schlottmann, Alan M., 5857
 Schlüchter, Christian, 3553
 Schlunze, Rolf D., 3353
 Schlyter, Peter, 849
 Schmandt, Jurgén, 5103
 Schmandt-Besserat, Denise, 2474
 Schmid, Christian, 384
 Schmid, S., 5035
 Schmid, Stefan, 5313
 Schmidt, Diether, 3639
 Schmidt, Gregory D., 3241
 Schmidt, Helmut, 1955
 Schmidt, John C., 6399
 Schmidt, Karl-Heinz, 2930, 5671
 Schmidt, Michael, 168
 Schmidt, Vicki, 1042
 Schmied, Doris, 3735, 6017
 Schmieding, Holger, 1801
 Schmitt, Nicolas, 4722
 Schmitt, Raymond W., Jr., 858
 Schneidegger, A. E., 750
 Schneider, David A., 2286
 Schnell, Izhak, 3198
 Schoenherr, Allan A., 4919
 Scholfield, Graham, 5581
 Scholl, M., 5457
 Scholten, Henk J., 1738
 Scholz, Fred, 328
 Schoolmaster, F. Andrew, 3230
 Schöpflin, George, 3370
 Schraeder, Peter J., 5426
 Schreier, Hans, 3886
 Schreuder, H. T., 5349
 Schubert, Carlos, 160
 Schüle, Wilhelm, 2287
 Schulink, Gerhardus, 2105
 Schulman, Harry, 3733
 Schulz, Cynthia A., 2325
 Schulze, Daniel J., 3917
 Schumann, Ulrich, 1595
 Schupp, Eugene W., 2575
 Schwantes, Carlos A., 3145
 Schware, Robert, 5391
 Schwartz, Alex, 3828
 Schwartzberg, Joseph E., 2743, 6308
 Schweiger, Axel J., 4201
 Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 1
 Schweingruber, F. H., 927
 Schweitzer, Ferenc, 4931
 Schweizer, Günther, 3337
 Scialom, G., 6458, 6459
 Scola, Roger, 2547
 Scotchmer, Suzanne, 2498
 Scott, Allen J., 568, 3315
 Scott, B. C., 81
 Scott, Christopher Anand, 5692
 Scott, Dafila, 262
 Scott, Derek, 5824
 Scott, Doug, 2954
 Scott, George M., Jr., 3962
 Scott, Gerald E., 438
 Scott, L., 1614
 Scott, Ralph C., 5649
 Scott, Robert J., 767
 Scott, S. C., 4225
 Scott, Steven L., 5768
 Scott, Teres E., 6284
 Scrutton, R. A., 2173
 Scurfield, Gordon, 4915
 Scurfield, Judith M., 4915
 Seaman, Sheila J., 61
 Searight, Sarah, 1906
 Seaward, M. R. D., 3011
 Sebert, Lou, 3864, 6307
 Sedjo, Roger A., 4682
 Sedov, S. N., 6380
 Seed, Patricia, 1321
 Seele, Walter, 5545
 Seethal, Cecil, 3376

- Segal, M., 936
 Séguin, Gilles, 523
 Seibert, Pennie S., 6317
 Seibold, Katharine E., 1663
 Seidman, Ann, 1826, 4653
 Seifried, Neil R., 3310
 Seik, Foo Tuan, 1071
 Seimon, Anton, 4925
 Seiny-Boukar, L., 4304
 Sejrup, Hans Petter, 2144
 Sekhar, M., 1522
 Sekiguchi, Tatsuo, 3529
 Sektimenko, V. E., 4298
 Self, Carole M., 284
 Self, Stephen, 1463
 Seligmann, Linda J., 4049
 Sell, Nancy J., 3661
 Sellers, P. J., 3513
 Seltzer, Geoffrey O., 6420
 Selwyn, Tom, 3246
 Semboja, Joseph, 4731
 Semenov, V. S., 167
 Semkow, Brian Wallace, 4730
 Semmel, Arno, 4977
 Senarclens, Jean de, 389
 Senda, Yuko, 5931
 Sénécal, Gilles, 5442
 Senft, Dennis, 22
 Sengupta, Smita, 4843
 Sequeiros Tizón, José Luis, 5350
 Serebryanny, Leonid, 2298
 Seret, G., 3039
 Serf, Jeff, 5450
 Seroka, Jim, 6096
 Serpa, Laura F., 4254, 4939
 Serra, Pablo, 4719
 Serrin, William, 4582
 Servant-Vildary, M., 6439
 Service, Susan K., 1867
 Severiano Teixeira, Nuno, 4751
 Sevilla, Miguel, 6298
 Sexton, Owen, 5353
 Sexton, Richard J., 5339
 Seyd, Edmund L., 1615
 Seyitoglu, G., 81
 Shabecoff, Philip, 5814
 Shachar, Arie, 1083
 Shackleton, N. J., 3012
 Shafik, Nemat, 1925
 Shahabpour, J., 461
 Shahak, Israel, 2657
 Shahid, M. Abdus, 34
 Shallat, Todd, 885
 Shama, Avraham, 585
 Shankman, David, 4447
 Shanley, James B., 1483
 Shannon, Michael Owen, 2698
 Sharada, D., 5624
 Sharma, K. D., 2805
 Sharma, P. D., 6013
 Sharma, V. K., 861
 Sharp, John M., Jr., 2923
 Sharp, Margaret, 1803
 Sharp, Martin, 5735
 Sharp, Paul, 5427
 Sharpless, Rebecca, 6008
 Shaver, Gaius R., 232
 Shaw, David G., 3642
 Shaw, M. Amanda, 6448
 Shaw, Martin, 4037
 Shaw, Roger H., 1595
 Shaw, Timothy M., 2518
 Shaw, Wendy, 2491
 Sheail, John, 1167
 Shearman, R. J., 962
 Sheehan, William, 1397
 Sheerin, John C., 2604
 Shehata, W., 1476
 Shenbrot, Georgiy I., 1637
 Shennan, Ian, 5715
 Sheppard, Charles, 3002
 Sheppard, Eric, 419, 3974
 Sherburn, Steven, 1472
 Sheremet, B. V., 4303
 Sherman, Douglas J., 2811
 Sherwood, Morgan B., 4862
 Shetron, Stephen G., 3534
 Shevelev, M. I., 4782
 Shew, Richard L., 414
 Shi Yafeng, 829
 Shichihei, Yamamoto, 1807
 Shieh, Yeung-Nan, 533, 4636
 Shigetomi, Shin'ichi, 4587
 Shih, Tsai-tien, 5685
 Shimano, Yasuo, 808
 Shimanska, D., 1739
 Shimizu, Chousei, 2949
 Shinagawa, A., 2190
 Shingleton, A. Bradley, 1943
 Shinohara, Shuichi, 529
 Shirley, Rodney, 6332
 Shirmohammadi, Adel, 2980
 Shishorina, Zh. G., 2303
 Shmida, Avi, 977, 1623, 1625, 5123
 Shoba, S. A., 6380
 Shomina, E. S., 390
 Short, Brian, 1666
 Short, Jeff, 987
 Short, John Rennie, 5883, 6097
 Short, Stephen A., 966
 Short, Susan K., 3046, 3051
 Showalter, T. D., 5356
 Shrestha, Rajendra B., 5340
 Shrestha, Ram M., 2371
 Shtromas, Alexander, 3783
 Shucksmith, M., 4654
 Shue, Vivienne, 1283
 Shugart, Herman H., 5352
 Shukla, B. S., 2981
 Shukla, Vibhooti, 3745
 Shuter, B. J., 1513, 1514
 Shuttleworth, Ian, 3762
 Shvejkina, V. I., 176
 Sicker, Martin, 3866
 Sidaway, James Derrick, 1268
 Sidell, Elizabeth J., 3935
 Sidky, M. H., 6026
 Sidle, John G., 3280
 Sidle, R. C., 5693
 Sidorov, Dmitry A., 1072
 Siegel, Donald I., 4368
 Siegfried, W. R., 3082
 Sifakis, Nicolas I., 35, 731
 Sigmarsson, O., 4276
 Signell, Richard P., 904
 Signorini, Raffaella, 6210
 Sigurdsson, Haraldur, 3564
 Sigvaldason, Gudmundur E., 4268
 Sigwalt, Pierre, 5190
 Siisiäinen, Martti, 1985
 Siiskonen, Harri, 1860
 Sikiotis, Denis, 202
 Silberman, Johnathan, 3999
 Silberschmidt, Margrethe, 1769
 Sili, Tero, 4393
 Sillescu, N., 36, 2806
 Silva, Jose C. S., 5130
 Silva, Paul C., 2261
 Silverburg, Sanford R., 2010
 Sim, J. W. S., 1862
 Simatic, X. T., 2114
 Simberloff, Daniel, 3061
 Simeonov, P., 3692
 Simmonds, Ian, 930
 Simmons, D. A. R., 57
 Simmons, D. G., 4629
 Simmons, Ian, 3084
 Simmons, K. R., 2537
 Simmons, Marc, 3093
 Simms, Michelle, 5452
 Simon, David, 548
 Simon, Denis Fred, 2344
 Simon, E., 2970, 2971
 Simon, Jeffrey, 4752, 5428
 Simon, Rachel, 3849
 Simonetti, Antonio, 3570
 Simonia, Nodari A., 586
 Simonis, Udo E., 368
 Simons, Elwyn L., 1427
 Simons, Helen, 5471
 Simons, Peter, 5903
 Simpson, Allen, 4916
 Simpson, John, 2658
 Simpson, Mark, 1944
 Simpson, Mark R., 5143
 Simpson-Housley, Paul, 3485
 Sinange, R. K., 1624
 Sinclair, Steven A., 3952
 Sinding, Knud, 460
 Singaravelou, 5794
 Singell, Larry D., Jr., 3346
 Singer, H. W., 1148
 Singh, B., 1856, 3585
 Singh, J. S., 1620
 Singh, M. S., 139
 Singh, Mahendra Prasad, 1986
 Singh, R. N., 1521
 Singh, R. S., 5110
 Singh, S. P., 6486

- Singh, S. V., 3686, 4388
Singh, Savindra, 139
Singh, Surendra, 2805
Singh, U., 1856
Singh, V. B., 1979
Singh, Yamuna, 140
Singleton, F., 1548
Sinha, Chandra Shekhar, 4699
Sin'kevich, S. A., 2288
Sinko, Peggy Tuck, 4806
Sinz, Manfred, 5617
Sisson, Richard, 4761
Sites, Paul, 3209
Sivaramakrishnan, S., 1565
Six, H.-W., 5457
Sjöberg, Björn, 2740
Sjöberg, Örjan, 2414
Skinner, Brian J., 5328
Skinner, William F., 2378
Skogseid, Jakob, 770
Skurdal, Jostein, 1216
Slatery, M. C., 3587
Sleep, Norman H., 4261
Slemmons, D. Burton, 3559
Slezkine, Yuri, 5926
Sliger, Wilburn A., 5756
Sloan, H., 1454
Slocum, Terry A., 2821
Slosson, James E., 5743
Sluka, N. A., 2432
Smaby-Stone, Mari, 263
Smallman-Raynor, Matthew R., 301, 3407
Smallwood, K. Shawn, 984
Smart, Pater L., 1541
Smilor, Raymond W., 4578
Smiraglia, C., 6424
Smirnov, Alexander D., 3883
Smith, Alan D., 4954
Smith, Anthony D., 1956, 1968, 5216
Smith, Bernard, 3741
Smith, Bernard J., 2921
Smith, Bruce D., 3264
Smith, C. J., 152
Smith, Celia M., 2262
Smith, Charles D., 6098
Smith, Christine M., 193
Smith, D., 3538
Smith, Daniel Scott, 5206
Smith, David, 4882
Smith, David A., 2629
Smith, David M., 2435
Smith, Denis, 275
Smith, Derald G., 2807, 3601
Smith, Diane R., 4955
Smith, Duane A., 629
Smith, Eric A., 956, 1558, 3702
Smith, F. B., 918, 919
Smith, Gary A., 3613
Smith, Hance D., 528
Smith, J., 4364
Smith, James L., 4783
Smith, John S., 3397
Smith, Keith, 5654
Smith, Keith A., 125
Smith, M. Estellie, 5934
Smith, M. W., 5738
Smith, Marc T., 5250
Smith, Marion F., Jr., 4907
Smith, Moira T., 4249
Smith, Nicola, 756, 5540
Smith, P. E., 4238
Smith, Paul K., 4643
Smith, Paul L., 4423
Smith, R. D., 5693
Smith, Rebecca B., 1607
Smith, Robert C., II, 6342
Smith, Robert W., 6517
Smith, Ronald B., 4394
Smith, Russell Arthur, 1829, 3247
Smith, Sally, 5532
Smith, Tad M., 6349
Smith, Tony E., 2111
Smith, V. Kerry, 4615
Smith, V. R., 6483
Smith, W. Randy, 1029
Smith, William, 1177
Smithson, P. A., 2263
Smits, J., 5645
Smyth, Steven, 5429
Snamenski, Andrei A., 5225
Snee, Lawrence W., 6336
Sneyers, R., 208
Snickars, Folke, 444
Snoke, Arthur W., 1502
Snow, Donald, 299
Snow, Peter G., 4765
Snyder, David H., 5796
Snyder, Doug, 4484
Snyder, Jack, 5435
Snyder, John P., 727
Sobrinho, J. A., 4180
Söderberg, Johan, 6130
Söderström, Mats, 2558
Sofer, Michael, 3132
Soffer, Olga, 3858
Sohn, Byung-Ju, 956, 1558
Sokolov, B. A., 3257
Sokolov, Raymond, 500
Solanes, Miguel, 1529
Solchanyk, Roman, 1269
Soldatos, Panayotis, 355
Solé, A., 1486
Soler, M., 1609
Soler, V., 2882
Sollid, Johan Ludvig, 6417
Solomina, O. N., 5732
Solórzano, Raúl, 3228
Solovyeva, G. D., 1411
Soman, M. K., 5076
Somerville, Peter, 3820
Somin, M. L., 62
Sone, Toshio, 844
Sonis, Michael, 3225
Sonka, S. T., 3705
Soreghan, Gerilyn S., 3013
Soriano, Alberto, 2106
Soriano, María Asunción, 818
Soriano Soto, M. D., 5594
Sork, Victoria L., 5353
Sorlien, C., 78
Sossa, Rostyslav, 4138
Soto, Alvaro, 5183
Soto Mora, Consuelo, 480
Soulé, Peter T., 960, 3016
Soulsby, Chris, 2960
Soumagne, Jean, 6078
Souriot, T., 1450
Southard, Randal J., 4978, 6384
Southgate, Douglas, 1859
Southwick, David L., 3546, 3910
Sowden, Clive, 3095
Sowman, Merle R., 6409
Spadaccini, Nicholas, 4855
Spain, Daphne, 1061
Spanger, Hans-Joachim, 6089
Spann, Edward K., 5445
Sparks, R. Stephen J., 4958
Spasovski, Milena, 5865
Speak, Peter, 1315, 2792
Speare, Alden, Jr., 1680
Speckmann, J. D., 5855
Speer, Kevin G., 3644
Spence, N. A., 1084
Spence, Robin, 3576
Spencer, J. W., 1195
Spencer, Kris, 6058
Spencer, Tom, 5712
Sperry, D. Robert, 4639
Spielmann, Katherine A., 1104
Spinedi, Marco, 1918
Spingarn, Arthur, 2306
Spinzi, Lucio, 4479
Spit, Tejo, 5909
Splettscoesser, John F., 4929
Sponholz, Barbara, 143
Spriano, Giorgio, 338
Springford, Ann, 2005
Sridharan, K., 1522
Srikosamatara, Sompoad, 5144
Šrůtek, M., 4985
Stacey, Michael W., 2997
Stadel, Christoph, 3102, 3340, 6067
Stadelbauer, Jörg, 2626
Staeheli, Lynn A., 1288
Stafford, Howard A., 3309
Stager, J. K., 2784
Stahle, David W., 3688
Stala, Zofia, 4208
Stamou, G. P., 5108
Stanford, James, 3998
Stanistreet, L. G., 6412
Stanley, Doris, 503
Stannard, David E., 4528
Starrs, Paul F., 2793
Stasiak, Andrzej, 2424
Stasiuk, Mark V., 4958
Stavans, Ilan, 4175
Stearman, Allyn MacLean, 3929, 3957
Steckel, Richard H., 403

- Steel, Ron J., 2204
 Steele, G. F., 5626
 Steele, Marion, 4575
 Steeves, Jeffrey, 6540
 Steffoff, Rebecca, 6224, 6225
 Stehman, Stephen V., 37
 Stein, Howard F., 3074
 Stein, Stephen J., 1997
 Steinberg, Jean, 4215
 Steinberger, Y., 1625
 Steingraber, Karen, 4084
 Steingraeber, D. A., 5131
 Steinle, Wolfgang J., 565
 Steinmann, Gunter, 1718
 Stel, Harm, 59
 Steltenpohl, Mark G., 768
 Stengel, Ingrid, 786
 Stenseth, Dagfinn, 1957
 Stepan, Alfred, 4488
 Stephens, Robert S., 4312
 Stern, D. I., 2077
 Stern, Eliahu, 4497
 Stern, Robert J., 3557, 6350
 Stevens, George C., 4437
 Stevens, Gillian, 1108
 Stevens, Lawrence E., 4463
 Stevenson, A. C., 4351
 Stevenson, Gail, 6087
 Stevenson, Richard J., 6374
 Stewart, B. A., 6390
 Stewart, Edward C., 404
 Stewart, Frances, 4628
 Stewart, K., 6439
 Stewart, Randal G., 1183
 Stiglbauer, Karl, 2499, 4510
 Stühler, Scott D., 2304
 Stiles, Cynthia M., 1776
 Stiles, F. Gary, 2324
 Stillinger, Elizabeth, 1090
 Stillman, R. A., 5150
 Stillwell, John, 1887
 Stillwell, John C., 1738
 Stirling, Ian, 3725
 Stirling, Mark W., 2876
 Stock, William A., 730
 Stocker, Thomas F., 1599
 Stocking, Michael, 1138
 Stockner, J. S., 1209
 Stoddard, P. R., 4259
 Stoddart, D. R., 1311
 Stöhr, Walter B., 3810
 Stokes, John F. G., 3859
 Stokes, Stephen, 4967
 Stola, Władysława, 4551
 Stolbovoy, V. S., 126
 Stoler, Ann, 1770
 Stolp, Chandler, 3973
 Stoms, David M., 732, 4468
 Stone, David B., 2304
 Stone, Ian R., 4863, 6226
 Stone, J. C., 5605
 Stone, Roger, 1580
 Stooke, Philip J., 2837
 Stooksbury, David E., 1597
 Storetvedt, K. M., 750
 Storper, Michael, 542
 Story, G. M., 1784
 Stössel, Achim, 2995
 Stott, Carole, 1381
 Stottlemeyer, Robert, 3629
 Stow, Douglas A., 1140
 Stowe, T. J., 5154
 Strachan, D. P., 6529
 Strahler, Alan H., 5650
 Strahler, Arthur N., 5650
 Strange, Richard J., 281
 Strangeways, I. C., 4416
 Stranj, Pavel, 5217, 5837
 Strassel, Christophe, 5432
 Stratford, Elaine, 5807
 Stratigea, Anastasia, 2617
 Straus, Lawrence Guy, 411
 Strauss, David, 3951
 Streckeisen, Willy, 481
 Streletsky, Y., 1890
 Stren, Richard E., 356, 4501
 Strickland, Dan, 6047, 6048
 Strickland, S. S., 6524
 Strohmayer, Ulf, 2810
 Strohmeier, K. P., 3763
 Strom, Yale, 3125
 Stromberg, Juliet C., 1626
 Strömquist, Lennart, 180
 Strong, Maurice F., 2372
 Strößner, Günther, 6582
 Struck, Ernst, 2529, 3801
 Strupczewski, W. G., 1510
 Stryjakiewicz, Tadeusz, 1889
 Stuart, George E., 412, 2785
 Stuart, R. A., 1546
 Stubbs, J. G., 1134
 Stubos, G., 1019
 Stuevold, Liv M., 770
 Sturdy, Derek, 3558
 Sturges, W., 6453
 Sturm, Klaus, 6266
 Stutz, Frederick P., 3832
 Su, Lin, 3019
 Su Shaozhi, 1946
 Suarez, Max J., 933
 Suárez, Thomas, 1419
 Suarez-Villa, Luis, 2617, 4588
 Subaryono, 441
 Subbaramayya, I., 1581
 Subrahmanyam, Sanjay, 6114
 Subramaniam, Selvanathan, 1215
 Subramanian, V., 2198, 2927
 Suckling, Philip W., 2264
 Sued-Badillo, Jalil, 4790
 Sugai, Toshihiko, 4336
 Sugden, David E., 158, 3040
 Sugita, Shinya, 5122
 Sui, Daniel Z., 3173, 5625
 Sullivan, Kim R., 2890
 Sullivan, Michael E., 4910
 Sumner, Graham, 3671, 4409
 Sumner, Neil R., 6414
 Sun, Changjin, 1196
 Sunamura, Tsuguo, 2945, 5713
 Sundborg, Åke, 184
 Sunley, Peter, 532
 Sunmonu, K. K., 1232
 Suppe, John, 6358
 Suppiah, R., 935
 Sur, Étienne, 5436
 Suri, Rajan, 5380
 Suri Prakash, Madhu, 2513
 Surlyk, Finn, 182
 Surova, T. G., 2305
 Suryani, Luh Ketut, 3108
 Suslick, Saul B., 6203
 Susskind, J., 1594
 Sutcliffe, J. V., 2963
 Sutherland, Donald G., 4309
 Sutherland, William J., 1641
 Suttner, Lee J., 765
 Sutton, S. T., 4629
 Sutyryn, G. G., 939
 Suyama, Satoshi, 1247
 Suzuki, Hideo, 3862
 Suzuki, Hiroyoshi, 2165
 Suzuki, Kazuhiro, 2846
 Suzuki, Keisuke, 5736
 Suzuki, Rikie, 937
 Suzuki, Takehiko, 4960
 Suzuki, Yoshiro, 3527, 5611
 Svendsen, John Inge, 2213
 Svensson, Harald, 850
 Svetlik, Ivan, 5270
 Swain, Harry, 2784
 Swales, J. K., 4897
 Swallow, Stephen K., 4491
 Swanson, Sherman, 3604
 Swanson, Terry W., 4978
 Swanson, Winfield, 2785
 Swearingen, Will D., 3029
 Sweeney, John, 3653
 Sweeney, Maria, 4546
 Sweet, Clyde W., 6513
 Sweet, David, 1027
 Swenson, Jon E., 5354
 Swerdlow, Joel L., 5261
 Świeca, Andrzej, 163
 Swift, Diane, 5450
 Swinchatt, Jonathan P., 4162
 Swisher, Carl C., III, 1427
 Swithinbank, Charles, 5324
 Syahbuddin, 6011
 Sychanthavong, S. P. H., 82
 Syers, J. K., 4297
 Syktus, Jozef I., 5093
 Syme, Geoffrey J., 6414
 Szajkowski, Bogdan, 590
 Szasz, Margaret Connell, 3117
 Szatmari, Peter, 3258
 Szegedy-Maszak, Andrew, 4791
 Szekielda, Karl-Heinz, 1402
 Szuluc, Tad, 6102
 Szymańska, Daniela, 357

- Taaffe, Edward J., 3100
 Tagawa, H., 2576
 Tagwira, Fanuel, 4308
 Takada, Masashi, 2935
 Takagi, Minoru, 6323
 Takahashi, Peggy, 1225
 Takahashi, Shunjo, 3728
 Takahashi, Tsutomu, 1582
 Takahashi, Yoshiaki, 5612
 Takayabu, Izuru, 957
 Takayama, Hiroyuki, 4280
 Takeda, Ichirou, 2945
 Takemura, Keiji, 5118
 Takenaka, Heizo, 439
 Takeuchi, Keiichi, 6099
 Takle, Eugene S., 4395
 Talbot, Janet Frey, 6321
 Talcott, Richard, 6373
 Tallarico, Andrea, 2171
 Tambunan, Tulus, 539
 Tamney, Joseph B., 3208
 Tan, Guanri, 203
 Tan, H. T. W., 1862
 Tan, K. C., 3807
 Tan, Wan Boon, 4711
 Tanaka, Kyoko, 1029, 3103
 Tanaka, Tadashi, 177
 Tang, C. L., 889, 1542
 Tang, Shui Yan, 2559
 Tangouenta, Joseph, 4998
 Tanimoto, Toshiro, 56
 Tanno, Dai, 540
 Taper, Mark L., 4462
 Taran, Yu. A., 2166
 Taras, Raymond, 4038
 Tarbuck, Edward J., 5661
 Targul'yan, V. O., 4299
 Tarkhov, S. A., 413
 Tarney, John, 107
 Tarnocai, C., 4972
 Tarry, Cliff, 5920
 Tase, Norio, 194
 Tastsoglou, E., 1019
 Tatsumi, Y., 2172
 Tattersall, Ian, 3087
 Taud, Hind, 3509
 Taugbøl, Trond, 1216
 Tawa, Masataka, 3958
 Tay, Danny P. H., 3171
 Taylor, Christopher M., 4341
 Taylor, Colin H., 2975
 Taylor, David, 3586
 Taylor, Donald C., 5335
 Taylor, F. F., 5660
 Taylor, G., 1318
 Taylor, Graham, 1474
 Taylor, J. Edward, 2562
 Taylor, Jackie, 4900
 Taylor, Jennifer E., 4202
 Taylor, Peter J., 3085
 Taylor, R. W., 278
 Taylor, Robert W., 5248
 Taylor, William D., 3619
 Taylor, Zbigniew, 5802
 Taylor-Russell, C. S., 4622
 Tchawa, Paul, 4305
 Tchebakova, Nadja M., 6493
 Tchotsoua, Michel, 4998
 Teather, Elizabeth Kenworthy, 4589
 Tedlock, Barbara, 1708
 Tegen, Andreas, 1832
 Teisberg, Thomas J., 2269
 Teisseyre, Andrzej Karol, 2191
 Teisseyre, R., 3541
 Teketay, Demel, 3736
 Tellam, John H., 1518
 Teller, James T., 1613
 Tellería, José L., 1638
 Telles, Edward E., 1705, 5403
 Tellier, L. N., 1159
 Tellini, Claudio, 6421
 Templer, Otis W., 6443
 Tenjo, Jaime, 2490
 Teo, Peggy, 3215
 Terashima, Tsutomu, 781
 Terborgh, John W., 4483
 Terkla, David G., 2636
 Terlouw, Cornelis Peter, 2775
 Terrell, John, 1099
 Terrill, Ross, 2708
 Teschner, Rainer, 63
 Testa, Randy-Michael, 3113
 Teule, René, 5253
 Teunisse, J., 1508
 Tew, Berry H., 3646
 Teyssier, Christian, 1465
 Thakur, Baleswer, 4555
 Thakur, N. K., 1444
 Tham, K. W., 3171
 Thatcher, A. R., 5207
 Thelin, Gail P., 2822
 Theobald, Norbert, 2249
 Therkildsen, Ole, 4731
 Theron, G. K., 981
 Theroux, Paul, 704
 Theroux, Peter, 4556
 Théry, Marc, 5135
 Theunissen, J. D., 1630
 Thibault, Jean-Claude, 1642
 Thielen, J., 866
 Thieme, Günter, 3110
 Thiesenhusen, William C., 2427
 Thill, Jean-Claude, 1123, 1909, 2627, 5625
 Thiollay, Jean-Marc, 2326
 Thiou Tanzidani, Tchamie K., 5168
 Thirslund, S., 4883
 Thisse, Jacques-François, 2498
 Thomas, Caroline, 6519
 Thomas, Colin, 3798
 Thomas, Colin J., 5949
 Thomas, J. A., 1644
 Thomas, J. Stephen, 3995
 Thomas, Jürgen, 6356
 Thomas, R. W., 5595
 Thomas, Raju G. C., 1958
 Thomas, Richard, 4506
 Thomas-Slayter, Barbara P., 4617
 Thompson, Amanda, 5387
 Thompson, Bruce E., 6517
 Thompson, Carol Y., 3746
 Thompson, Chris, 3323
 Thompson, Dixon, 5299
 Thompson, F. J., 4323
 Thompson, Gary D., 5298
 Thompson, Gary L., 3074
 Thompson, George A., 3560
 Thompson, George F., 2082
 Thompson, Grahame, 1802
 Thompson, J. M., 2877
 Thompson, Janette R., 5169
 Thompson, Leonard, 2015
 Thompson, M. L., 6391
 Thompson, Paul, 5932
 Thompson, W. Scott, 1270
 Thompson, William R., 1243
 Thomsen, Henrik Højmark, 834
 Thomson, Bruce M., 5172
 Thomson, Donald A., 3598
 Thomson, J. W., 44, 64
 Thomson, M. R. A., 64
 Thomson, P. J., 954
 Thomson, Thomas A., 4683
 Thorbecke, Erik, 435
 Thorbjarnarson, John B., 992
 Thorburn, Peter J., 1523
 Thorhallsdottir, Thora Ellen, 6501
 Thorn, R. H., 195
 Thornton, F. C., 236
 Thornton, I. W. B., 2294, 2312
 Thornton, John, 1300
 Thouez, J.-P., 3091, 5819
 Thouret, Jean-Claude, 241
 Thrift, Nigel, 1220, 3963, 4163
 Thumerelle, J., 3126
 Thurber, Clifford H., 4287
 Tian Hongjun, 3592
 Tibrewala, Vikas, 1157
 Tickell, Adam, 3239
 Ticktin, Hillel H., 440, 1135
 Tienda, Marta, 1022
 Tigar, B. J., 269
 Tiggesbäumker, Günter, 739
 Tikhomirov, Yevgeniy, 4662
 Tikoff, Basil, 1465
 Tikunov, Vladimir S., 2266
 Tilling, A. J., 3278
 Tilling, R. I., 102
 Timár, Judit, 2457, 5236
 Timasheva, N. I., 552
 Timmermans, Harry, 1909, 3182, 3332
 Timothy, Dallen J., 5884
 Ting, Mingfang, 965
 Tingley, Robert J., 5662
 Tinney, Sarah, 3387
 Tipple, A. Graham, 1741
 Tirado de Alonso, Irma, 4720
 Tisdell, Clement A., 3728, 5369
 Tishkov, Valery A., 2400
 Tittle, Diana, 1062

- Titus, M. J., 3178
 Tjuatha, Saibun, 890
 Tobita, Mikio, 5564, 6236
 Todd, Daniel, 6073
 Todd, David, 878
 Todd, Jackie, 1182
 Todorović, Marina, 5865
 Tödting, F., 693, 3250
 Tofani, Paolo, 1115
 Togeby, Lise, 1293
 Tokuno, Masami, 4951
 Tolf, Robert W., 4780
 Tollefson, Kenneth D., 4529
 Tolmacheva, Marina, 6333
 Tolnay, Stewart E., 4515
 Tolonen, Kimmo, 4647
 Tomita, Katsutoshi, 1460
 Tomlan, Michael A., 507
 Tomoda, Yoshibumi, 1451
 Tong, Susanna T. Y., 3242
 Tonkin, Derek, 2659
 Tonn, B. E., 2116
 Toops, Stanley W., 3248
 Topouzis, Daphne, 493
 Törnqvist, Gunnar, 6179
 Torre, José, 1642
 Torres, J. F., 5987
 Torres, João Agria, 6299
 Torres, Juan A., 2332
 Torri, D., 3588
 Tosdal, Richard M., 3255
 Toth, Zoltan, 3678
 Toulmin, Camilla, 4687
 Toumi, Ralf, 5036
 Tournadre, Jean-François, 5437
 Touzi, Ridha, 3514
 Townsend, Alan, 1156, 3908
 Townsend, Richard F., 1777, 5846
 Townson, Michael, 1783
 Toyota, Hiromichi, 2803
 Tracy, Nicholas, 559
 Tranvik, Lars J., 5009
 Traverton, Gregory F., 4753
 Treitz, Paul M., 1409, 2829
 Treivish, Andrei I., 1884, 1890
 Trejo, Stephen J., 3118
 Treloar, Peter J., 2217
 Tremewan, Peter, 1301
 Trenberth, Kevin E., 4378, 4380
 Treter, Uwe, 3045
 Trettin, H. P., 3547
 Treverton, Gregory F., 274
 Trexler, Mark C., 1601
 Treyvish, Andrey I., 6085
 Treyz, G. I., 3658
 Tribble, Gordon W., 154
 Triboulet, Claude, 1835
 Tricart, Jean, 1671, 2844, 2845
 Tricart, Jean L. F., 4203, 4492
 Tricot, Claude, 3518
 Trimble, Deborah A., 3571
 Trimeri, Mario, 2
 Trivedi, Pravin K., 2565
 Troitskiy, L. S., 2305
 Trønnes, Reidar G., 2139
 Trotter, C. M., 24, 3497
 Troumbis, Andreas Y., 456
 Trubowitz, Peter, 1297
 Trudeau, Pierre, 2616
 Truett, Dale B., 3335
 Truett, Lila J., 3335
 Trux, Anneke, 6479
 Tsakoglou, Panos, 4604
 Tsay, C.-L., 3829
 Tsekov, Nikolay, 5235
 Tselioudis, George, 4381
 Tsioubos, G., 5333
 Tsonis, A. A., 5071
 Tsuchiya, Kiyoshi, 2803
 Tsujimoto, Hidekazu, 854
 Tsukamura, Kouji, 6460
 Tsypina, E. M., 358
 Tu, Pierre N. V., 2341
 Tubach, Frederic C., 4789
 Tucker, Jan L., 4778
 Tucker, Richard, 6034
 Tulaczyk, Slawomir, 2147
 Tulgat, R., 993
 Tumarkin, D. D., 5549
 Tummala, Krishna K., 2679
 Tung, Ka Kit, 1557
 Turbeville, B. N., 2895
 Turchin, P., 5356
 Turcotte, Kevin M., 4577
 Turek, A., 752
 Turner, B. L., II, 483
 Turner, Henry Ashby, Jr., 5430
 Turner, I. M., 1862
 Turner, J. Stewart, 2926
 Turner, James W., 2466
 Turner, Jonathan H., 6481
 Turner, R. L., 3912
 Turner, Robyne S., 3155
 Turnley, David C., 5803
 Turton, S. M., 2279
 Tushingham, A. Mark, 3618, 4257
 Tuzawa, Masaharu, 6305
 Tuzin, Donald, 2566
 Twichell, David C., 136
 Twidale, C. R., 761
 Twidell, John, 2605
 Twine, F. E., 2453
 Tyack, Peter L., 2318
 Tyers, Rod, 3997
 Tyler, Daniel, 4620
 Tyre, Marcie J., 1899
 Tyszkiewicz, Wiesława, 5865
 Tyutyunik, Yu G., 6461
 Tzeng, Ren-Yow, 5023
 Tzvetkov, Plamen S., 1272
 Ubelaker, Douglas H., 5187
 Ubugunov, L. L., 4300
 Ubugunova, V. I., 4300
 Ucar, D., 2818
 Uchida, Akio, 5604
 Uchida, Kazuko, 868, 4339
 Udintsev, G. B., 1380
 Ueno, Kazuhiko, 2501
 Ukawa, Motoo, 4956
 Ulack, Richard, 2378
 Ulč, Otto, 1273
 Ulfstein, Geir, 4060
 Uli, Jegak, 496
 Uliasz, Maarek, 5037
 Uliaszek, S. J., 6524
 Uma, Kalu O., 1524, 3630
 Umbanhowar, Charles E., Jr., 2314
 Unklesbay, A. G., 751
 Unruh, J. R., 89
 Unsworth, Maria, 4078
 Unterwerner, Petra, 367
 Unwin, Tim, 4210
 Upadhyaya, Prakash Chandra, 4766
 Upham, Gregory A., 4640
 Urquidi, Victor L., 3990
 Urrutia-Fucugauchi, Jaime, 1442
 Ushakova, L. A., 169
 Ustrnul, Z., 216
 Uusivuori, Jussi, 1205
 Uziak, Stanislaw, 2192
 Vacher, H. Leonard, 4345
 Vachon, Michael, 5820
 Vâgnes, Erling, 3548
 Vaguet, Alain, 359
 Vaguet, Odette, 359
 Vahrson, Wilhelm-Günther, 3028
 Vaitiyanathan, P., 2198
 Vale, Lawrence J., 1126
 Valentine, Theodore R., 3698
 Valero, J., 2170
 Valido, Alfredo, 1638
 Valle, Francisco, 6495
 Vallés I Sanchis, Ismael, 2680
 Vallin, Jacques, 2390
 Valueva, Maisa, 2298
 Van Andel, T. H., 4932
 Van Asten, M., 141
 Van Atta, Don, 6022
 Van Baalen, Minus, 6487
 Van Campo, Elise, 5008
 Vance, R. E., 1516
 Vandall, T. A., 3543
 VandenBerg, A. H. M., 771
 Vandenbergh, J., 5740
 Van den Dool, Huug, 4384
 Van der Baaren, A., 887
 Van der Ende, Martin, 4696
 Van der Haegen, H., 425
 Van der Hammen, Thomas, 5078
 Van der Hilst, R. D., 4288
 Vandermotten, Christian, 1884
 Van der Veken, P., 2342
 Van der Wel, F. J. M., 1414
 Van de Walle, Etienne, 1688
 Vandiepenbeeck, M., 208

- Van Dierendonck, A. J., 4878
 Van Dinteren, J. H. J., 3821
 Van Dissen, R. J., 2154
 Van Dyke, Karen L., 4879
 Vane, Gregg, 4894, 4895
 Van Egteren, Henry, 2373
 Van Grunsven, Leo, 4576
 Van Hecke, E., 325
 Van Horssen, Peter, 760
 Van Huyssteen, M. K. R., 3168
 Van Impe, W. F., 2221
 Van Kessel, C., 6389
 van Kooten, G. Cornelis, 4986
 Vanlierde, R., 208
 Van Metre, Peter C., 881
 van Mierlo, Johannes, 6300
 Van Naelten, Mark, 4898
 Van Rooyen, M. W., 981
 Van Rooyen, N., 981, 5127
 Van Schmus, W. R., 752, 1443
 Van Scoy, Kim A., 6465
 van Staal, C. R., 2167
 Van Steenbergen, Frank, 5314
 VanStone, James W., 3790
 Vant, W. N., 6437
 Van Vliet, Dirck, 3009
 Van Vuuren, W., 475
 Van Wagoner, Nancy A., 3566
 Van Wijck, H., 6340
 Van Wyck, A. E., 1619
 van Zyl, J. A., 2868
 Vapnik, Ye. A., 167
 Varady, David P., 1073
 Varga, Tamás A., 2519
 Varotsos, C. A., 3667
 Vartanov, Raphael V., 4355
 Vartiainen, Perttu, 2452
 Vasconcelos, Luiz, 2016
 Vaseneva, E. G., 6380
 Vasey, Daniel E., 482, 3756
 Vasikova, E. G., 6385
 Vasiliev, V. I., 465
 Vauchez, Alain, 2155
 Vaudour, Jean, 3229
 Vaughan, Duncan A., 3942
 Vaupel, James W., 4516
 Veblen, Thomas T., 519, 1194, 1605
 Vedula, S., 3271
 Veeck, Gregory, 3341
 Veiga, C. M., 5159
 Veilleux, L., 887
 Veit, Heinz, 5766
 Veitch, P. G., 4507
 Veldkamp, A., 165, 788, 812
 Velichko, A. A., 5478
 Velleux, Mark L., 5759
 Velonà, M. A., 4278
 Velychenko, Stephen, 6140
 Venables, Stephen, 11
 Vennemann, Torsten W., 3906
 Venrick, E. L., 6455
 Venugopal, G., 4577
 Verano, John W., 5187
 Verseg, Ilona, 2519
 Veregin, Howard, 6314
 Verhoeff, René, 5561
 Vermeulen, J. H., 940
 Vernekar, K. G., 1565
 Vernet, Daniel, 4039
 Veron, J. E. N., 2209
 Verot, Pierre, 354
 Versloot, A. P., 5285
 Verstraete, Michel M., 32
 Vertovec, Steven, 1020
 Vertzberger, Yaacov Y. I., 4770
 Verzini de Romera, Ana Maria, 282
 Vescera, Lawrence, 1243
 Vesilind, Priit J., 5300
 Vettters, Linda, 248
 Viaene, W., 51
 Vicente, Raimundo O., 6239
 Vickers, E. Wayne, 3521
 Viegas, José, 3321
 Vieira-Costa, José Augusto, 5774
 Viele, George W., 2218
 Viereck, Wolfgang, 1356
 Vila, Josep, 2888
 Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, Jordi, 4369, 4370, 5038
 Viles, Heather, 1384, 5711
 Villalba, R., 5024
 Villaseñor, John, 3516
 Villemarette, Michelle, 6259
 Villeneuve, Paul, 5531
 Vincent, Andrew, 5550
 Vincent, Richard C., 6064
 Vine, Peter, 5533
 Vineyard, Jerry D., 751
 Vinalov, V. M., 110
 Vinson, Ted S., 6472
 Viruela Martínez, Rafael, 2391
 Vis, Marinus, 166
 Viseras, C., 2197
 Visser, D. de V. B., 3172
 Visser, J. N. J., 5663
 Visser, P. W., 165
 Visvalingam, M., 618, 5597
 Visweswara Rao, K., 5186
 Viton, Philip A., 1407
 Vivekanantharajah, S., 243
 Vivian, Jessica M., 5178
 Vivier, D., 5361
 Vlahakis, G. N., 5049
 Vlassoff, Carol, 1689
 Vlora, Nedim R., 1396
 Vodenska, Maria, 5325
 Voeks, Robert, 5188
 Voet, Hillary, 1178
 Vogel, Horst, 2922
 Vogel, Shawna, 2270
 Vogeler, Ingolf, 4015
 Vogt, Peter R., 2099
 Vogt, Thea, 787
 Volkens, Kees, 4548
 Volkova, I. N., 1606
 Volten, Peter M. E., 1274
 Vonder Mühl, Daniel S., 879
 Von Hirschhausen, Christian, 4637
 Von Mörs, Iris, 4258
 Vorkunova, Olga, 2399
 Vornberger, Patricia, 3493
 Voskuil, Robert, 85
 Vostokova, A. V., 6285
 Vrišer, Igor, 1226
 Vroblesky, Don A., 2244
 Vtyurin, B. I., 2305
 Vugts, H. F., 5027
 Vuille, Mathias, 6267
 Vyšný, Paul, 1998
 Wace, Nigel, 1560
 Wachs, Martin, 1059
 Wachter, Daniel, 4618
 Wackermann, Gabriel, 4712
 Wada, Katsuhiko T., 5367
 Waddell, Eric, 6556
 Waerden, Peter van der, 3182, 3332
 Wæver, Ole, 1959
 Wagenaar, Michael, 2458
 Wagenet, R. J., 6390
 Wahid, Julaihi b., 405
 Wahlström, Rutger, 118
 Walby, Sylvia, 1969
 Walden, J., 1421
 Waliser, Duane, 5074
 Walker, Brian H., 2297
 Walker, Christopher J., 3361
 Walker, David, 2851
 Walker, George P. L., 4959
 Walker, Glen R., 1523
 Walker, Greg, 5451
 Walker, I. O., 2374
 Walker, James C. G., 153
 Walker, Jenonne, 5218
 Walker, M. J. C., 4241
 Walker, Nicholas W., 4246
 Walker, Sheila, 3972
 Walker, William, 4063
 Walker-Bryan, Barbara, 1526
 Wall, David L., 5271
 Wallace, David Rains, 1827
 Wallace, Michael, 1920
 Wallace, R., 3754
 Wallach, H. G. Peter, 1960
 Walland, David, 930
 Wallen, Robert N., 5651
 Wallerstein, Immanuel, 1951
 Walling, D. E., 4334
 Wallis, Helen, 5644
 Wallis de Vries, Michiel F., 2585
 Walmsley, D. J., 4903
 Walmsley, Jim, 5887
 Walsh, D., 2312
 Walsh, J. Richard, 5381
 Walsh, James A., 3937
 Walsh, John E., 3636
 Walsh, S. E., 4867
 Walsh, Stephen J., 709, 2951

- Walter, Ingo, 2592
Walter, Michael F., 5692
Walters, M. B., 2311
Walters, Terrence W., 3941
Walthall, John A., 3202
Walthall, P. M., 190
Walworth, J. L., 4301
Wang, Bin, 4385
Wang, F., 441
Wang jia-cheng, 1497
Wang, Jianxin, 1912
Wang, N. T., 3879
Wang, Wei-Chyung, 1598, 6468
Wang, X. H., 6438
Wang Yinglou, 415
Wang Zeshen, 3525, 6282
Wang, Zhi-Jun, 1198
Warburg, Gabriel R., 6141
Warburton, Jeff, 4326, 4333, 5733
Warburton, Joseph A., 4424
Ward, Brent, 3600
Ward, David, 3146
Ward, Jerome V., 6335
Ward, Michael, 6287
Ward, Philip S., 4470
Ward, R. Gerard, 4671
Ward, Robert M., 5173
Ward, Stephen V., 6572
Ward, Steven N., 2178
Ward, Todd, 178
Warde, Alan, 396
Wardman, Anna, 2553
Warf, Barney, 1923
Wargo, Joseph G., 2535
Warhus, Mark, 6319
Warkentin, B. P., 127
Warner, Barry G., 3913, 4647
Warner, Larkin, 3759
Warner, William S., 3490, 4869
Warren, Charles R., 891, 6426
Warren, David H., 6284
Warren, M. S., 5163
Warren, Robert, 1720
Warren, Stephanie M., 2321
Warren, Stephen G., 5719
Waseem, Mohammad, 4767
Washington, Warren M., 5101
Waslander, Christine, 5933
Watanabe, John M., 1028
Watanabe, Kentaro, 5765
Watanabe, Teiji, 4330
Watanuki, Yutaka, 2327
Watchorn, M. B., 466
Waterman, Stanley, 4058
Waters, H., 5606
Waters, Tony, 2608
Waterstone, Marvin, 2504
Watkins, G. C., 2606
Watkins, Joel S., 5760
Watson, A. J., 857
Watson, Alan D., 560
Watson, Andrew, 2467
Watson, Dennis, 3734
Watson, Patty Jo, 5330
Watters, G. Thomas, 4342
Watts, Donald W., 4703
Watts, Michael J., 3931, 5588
Watts, Michael John, 3732
Waylen, Peter R., 4172
Wayne, Scott, 3
Wdowinski, Shimon, 90
Weaver, Thomas F., 4491
Webb, James L. A., Jr., 5948
Webb, N. L., 3066
Webb, Robert H., 67
Webb, Robert S., 2825
Webb, Thompson, III, 2825
Webber, M., 3974
Webber, Michael, 531
Weber, Cynthia, 4041
Weber, David J., 3385
Weber, M., 754
Webers, Gerald F., 4929
Webster, Gerald R., 457, 2078, 6100
Webster, Leslie, 1322
Wedekind, Christoph, 2252
Weeks, John R., 6533
Weerakkody, Upali, 2942
Weeramantry, Christopher, 5174
Weeramunda, Joe, 1840
Weesep, Jan van, 1074, 5253
Wegener, Michael, 364
Wegren, Stephen K., 1173, 3268
Wehmiller, John F., 146, 2859
Wei, Kejian, 2139
Weigel, George, 3211
Weijden, G. J. van der, 735
Weiner, Daniel, 3269
Weingartner, Rolf, 6283
Weintraub, Sidney, 3991
Weir, Jack, 1649
Weischet, Wolfgang, 4456
Weisman, Brent R., 4774
Weiss, Anita M., 3850
Weiss, John, 2614
Weiss, Steven J., 944
Weiße, Roland, 5734
Welch, David, 395
Welch, E. B., 6445
Welch, Harold E., 3003
Welch, Martin, 3406
Welch, R., 721
Welfens, Paul J. J., 3880
Weller, Robert A., 212, 888
Wells, Berit, 3860
Welsch, Robert L., 1099
Welsh, David, 5219
Weltje, GertJan, 5104
Wendt, Alexander, 2660
Wendt, Kristine Adams, 2238
Wenner, D. B., 3253
Wenzens, Gerd, 137
Werger, M. J. A., 1622, 1623
Werlen, Benno, 6505
Werner, Christian, 6401
Werner, J. W. H., 4917
Werner, P. A., 4451
Wescoat, James L., Jr., 2693
Weseloh, D. Vaughn, 3055
West, Christopher, 12
West, David P., Jr., 6367
West, G. G., 4678
Wester, Lyndon, 3729
Westing, Arthur H., 3799
Westmacott, Richard, 5842
Westmoreland, Sally, 1140
Westrich, H. R., 1464
Wetzel, Melanie A., 4424
Wharton, Geraldene, 2931
Whatmore, Sarah, 4655, 5589
Wheadon, P. M., 3543
Wheater, H. S., 2929
Wheeler, Dennis A., 831
Wheeler, James O., 2595, 2691, 3173, 5245
Wheeler, Jane C., 5781
White, Alan W., 2998
White, Bruce M., 2406
White, Craig M., 4269
White, Douglas R., 2629
White, Howard, 5396
White, I. D., 6334
White, James C., 5778
White, James D., 1706
White, Kenneth L., 5452
White, Kevin, 6268
White, Rodney, 4501
White, Sarah C., 3199
White, Stephen E., 2235
White, William A., 3261
Whitehand, J. W. R., 360, 1060, 3147
Whitehead, Donald R., 4443
Whitehead, John, 2689
Whitehead, John C., 3746
Whitehouse, Harvey, 3865
Whitehouse, Ian E., 763
Whitelaw, Michael John, 4448
Whiten, A., 2351
Whitmore, Ray, 2538
Whitmore, Thomas M., 483, 1674
Whitney, Herbert A., 283
Whitney, John, 3558
Whitney, Joseph, 4501
Whittaker, R. J., 1421, 2292, 2313, 2568
Whittecarr, G. Richard, 233
Whittell, Giles, 2794
Whittington, Dale, 1914
Whyatt, J. D., 5597
Whysall, P., 6083
Whyte, Martin King, 1275, 2468
Wiarda, Howard J., 4590
Wiatrowski, Claude, 3980
Wibulswas, Prida, 2369
Wicik, Bogumil, 5703
Więckowski, Kazimierz, 5703
Wieczorek, Gerald F., 6432
Wieczorek, Ulrich, 4214
Wiegand, C. L., 1403, 2808
Wield, David, 3238
Wiesmann, Urs, 3067

- Wiessner, Reinhard, 1755
 Wigen, Kären, 2690
 Wightman, W. R., 3386
 Wignaraja, Ganeshan, 5396
 Wigner, Kenneth A., 5683
 Wikramanayake, Eric D., 4477
 Wilber, Anne C., 4189
 Wilcove, David S., 4485
 Wilcox, Robert, 1207
 Wild, Trevor, 1793, 5965
 Wilder, Robert J., 6518
 Wilgat, Tadeusz, 6488
 Wilhelms, Don E., 6227
 Wilhelms, Sunhild, 5014
 Wilke, David S., 3280
 Wilkes, John, 2709
 Wilkins, Charles, 5918
 Wilkinson, John C., 3367
 Wilkinson, Pete, 2523
 Wilks, Ivor, 2124
 Willer, Helga, 6023
 Willey, Joan D., 5039
 Williams, A. T., 5746
 Williams, Alexander, 3215
 Williams, Andrew, 3279
 Williams, Daniel R., 3870, 3949
 Williams, J. E. D., 4880
 Williams, Joseph B., 5155
 Williams, Matthew P., 2217
 Williams, N. J., 2453
 Williams, Peter W., 4601
 Williams, R. B. G., 2907
 Williams, Sarah, 3263
 Williamson, A. N., 2127
 Williamson, Jeffrey G., 3120
 Williamson, John W., 4857
 Williamson, Ray A., 1116
 Williamson, Terry, 2610
 Willis, G. F., 3255
 Willis, Justin, 2401
 Willis, K. G., 3869, 4168
 Willmot, Cort J., 5050
 Wilman, Elizabeth A., 2341
 Wilmoth, Ruth A., 4959
 Wilson, Bradley A., 2107
 Wilson, Carol A., 5039
 Wilson, Carter A., 3805
 Wilson, David, 1392
 Wilson, David J., 3070
 Wilson, Dick, 4487
 Wilson, Douglas S., 755
 Wilson, Frank L., 1284
 Wilson, Franklin D., 1022
 Wilson, G. D. H., 3184
 Wilson, Geoff A., 6020
 Wilson, James L., 5821
 Wilson, John P., 3272
 Wilson, M. J., 2243
 Wilson, Paul N., 5298
 Wilson, Peter, 6398
 Wilson, Samuel M., 5938
 Wilson, T. Margueritte, 191
 Wilson, Thomas M., 5934
 Wilzbach, Margaret A., 1869
 Wimberley, Dale W., 2548
 Winbourne, Peter, 5451
 Winchell, Dick, 4077
 Winchester, H. P. M., 3738
 Winchester, J. A., 2167
 Winchester, John W., 714
 Winckler, Günter, 6479
 Wind, J., 1654
 Windley, Brian F., 4993
 Wingate, Joan, 3192
 Winiger, Matthias, 3006, 4896
 Winkler, Bertram, 5815
 Winn, Peter, 6115
 Winston, Don, 772
 Winston, Keith C., 4485
 Winston, Matthew R., 4341
 Winters, Harold A., 5726
 Winters, Kraig B., 894
 Winther, Jan-Gunnar, 6269
 Wintle, Michael, 4540
 Wintz, Cary D., 1727
 Wise, Michael, 6126
 Wise, P. J., 5579
 Wisner, Ben, 5655
 Wissel, Christian, 1602
 Withers, Charles W. J., 2003
 Witkowski, Janusz, 2415, 5231
 Witte, John, 2581
 Wivell, Charles E., 4204
 Wobrock, W., 3696
 Woida, K., 6391
 Wójcik, Zbigniew, 5453
 Wolch, Jennifer R., 2413, 5871
 Wolcott, John F., 2811
 Wolde-Mariam, Mesfin, 3757
 Woldenberg, Michael J., 1478
 Wolf, John H., 2520
 Wolf, Michael B., 93
 Wolfe, Edward W., 103
 Wolfe, Stephen A., 4966
 Wolff, Richard, 384
 Wolfram-Seifert, Ursel, 5904
 Wolock, David M., 3270
 Wonders, William C., 5943
 Wong, C. S., 3662
 Wong, J. Y., 1972
 Wong, Kam W., 29, 2090
 Wong, Ming-Kan, 5646, 6301
 Wong, R. Bin, 2418
 Wong, Seng Hon, 5392
 Wong Siu-lun, 4541
 Wong, T. M., 1197
 Woo, Ming-Ko, 2959, 3041, 3602
 Wood, Bernard, 3088
 Wood, Bernard J., 6339
 Wood, David, 4663
 Wood, Denis, 3519, 3539, 5598
 Wood, J. David, 3217
 Wood, Nigel, 6463
 Wood, P. A., 2438
 Woodin, S. J., 1657
 Woodley, Alison R., 3235
 Woodroffe, C. D., 4316
 Woods, C., 1528
 Woods, Dwayne, 3200
 Woods, Jeff, 2398
 Woods, M. T., 4259
 Woods, Peter H., 1523
 Woodward, David, 4219
 Woodward, Frances M., 5629
 Woodworth, P. L., 5763
 Wooley, Chris, 6116
 Works, Martha A., 1915
 Wörmer, Gerhard, 2889
 Worms, Laurence, 4918
 Worth, Christopher, 5603, 5637
 Wouden, A. A. van der, 3178
 Wozniak, Gregory D., 549
 Wrangham, Richard W., 2569
 Wray, Robert A. L., 5653
 Wright, C. S., 499
 Wright, Daniel G., 1599
 Wright, H. E., Jr., 5326
 Wright, Ian, 2145
 Wright, Stephen, 1926
 Wrigley, Chris, 3398
 Wriston, Walter B., 2662
 Wrobel, Andrzej, 1735
 Wu, Chun-Chieh, 4389
 Wu, Guoxiong, 3689
 Wu, Jin, 948
 Wu, Kuang-Der, 3672
 Wu, Qiutao, 3309
 Wu, Y., 4205
 Wuerthner, George, 279
 Wunsch, Carl, 722
 Würz, Axel, 3054
 Wusten, Herman van der, 1286
 Wyckoff, William, 1746
 Wylie, John L., 3713, 3730
 Wynar, Bohdan S., 2699
 Wynn, Graeme, 5895
 Wyzga, Bartłomiej, 5697
 Xepapadeas, A. P., 2375
 Xia, Wang Jing, 4340
 Xiao Xiaoming, 1946
 Xie, Yichun, 4559
 Xu, Kuan-Man, 3693
 Xu Shoucheng, 2704
 Yaakub, Noran Fauziah, 445, 6514
 Yadav, Atar Singh, 3904
 Yadav, R. R., 2850
 Yah, K. C., 2956
 Yakushev, V. M., 4979
 Yamagiwa, Juichi, 5145
 Yamaguchi, David K., 508
 Yamaguchi, Hirofumi, 3940
 Yamakawa, Shuji, 5656
 Yamamoto, Masahiko, 1460
 Yamane, Seiki, 2333
 Yamashita, Sayumi, 147

- Yandle, Bruce, 4349
 Yang Guishan, 6449
 Yang, Hu, 1557
 Yang, Jing-Rong, 5784
 Yang, Maw-Cheng, 4670
 Yang, Si-Lin, 3941
 Yang Wenjiu, 2530
 Yanosky, Thomas M., 2244
 Yarnal, Brent, 3649
 Yarnold, John C., 3608
 Yaron, Dan, 1178
 Yaukey, Peter H., 264
 Yeaton, David, 5534, 5535
 Yeaton, R. I., 5157
 Yechieli, Amir, 1627
 Yechieli, Yoseph, 2969, 4242
 Yeebo, Zaya, 1276
 Yefimova, Ye. A., 4953
 Yefremov, A. L., 6392
 Yemelyanova, L. G., 6288
 Yen, D. E., 4656
 Yen, Ming-Chen, 4382
 Yentsch, Anne Elizabeth, 3203
 Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 1786
 Yeung, Yue-man, 361
 Yiftachel, Oren, 2402, 2403, 4568
 Yin Wah Chu, 391
 Yin, Zhi-Yong, 1493, 2276, 5682
 Ying, Soon Lee, 1691
 Yinger, John, 2433
 Yip, George S., 575
 Yoder, John C., 1021
 Yodis, Elaine G., 1488, 2201
 Yonechi, Fumio, 2123
 Yoon, Chang-Bun, 5389
 Yoon, Hong Key, 69
 Yorath, C. J., 6346
 York, M., 4238
 Yoshida, Akio, 4280, 6364
 Yoshida, Shizuo, 58
 Yoshii, Toshikatsu, 6377
 Yoshimura, Minoru, 5767
 Yoshing, Masatoshi, 5028
 Young, A. R. M., 3738
 Young, Ann, 3556
 Young, Boris, 1136
 Young, Craig, 3920
 Young, Cyrus W., 2812
 Young, Helen E., 3650
 Young, John A., 1100
 Young, R. W., 6245
 Young, Richard E., 3677
 Young, Robert, 3556, 4992
 Young, Robert A., 6469
 Young, Robert W., 5653
 Young, Stephen S., 1198
 Young, Terence, 3186
 Younger, P. L., 192
 Youngren, Harold, 3701
 Yu, B., 2271, 4410
 Yü, Chün-fang, 5944
 Yu Guangming, 2441
 Yu, Lizhong, 5704
 Yu Xiaowei, 5580
 Yuan, Jing-dong, 4721
 Yuen, David A., 72, 74
 Yukawa, Junichi, 2333
 Zabawa, Robert, 2546
 Zaburunov, Steven A., 3020, 3515, 4206
 Zagwijn, Waldo H., 2860
 Zahrañ, M. A., 5795
 Zak, Donald R., 6393
 Zaloba, Marek, 5664
 Zamoruyev, V. V., 161
 Zander, R., 920
 Zandvliet, Kees, 2834
 Zanein, Boris N., 4040
 Zangger, Eberhard, 3860
 Zaniwski, Kazimierz, 5272
 Zann, R. A., 2328
 Zartman, I. William, 2681
 Zavoianu, Ion, 2987
 Zawadzki, Ishtar, 4414
 Zaydel'man, F. R., 4980
 Zebker, Howard A., 3516
 Zedler, Joy B., 6406
 Zeegers, Hubert, 5959
 Zefadia, Eliahu, 4058
 Zeier, Charles D., 1105
 Zeiller, Warren, 4458
 Zein, Zein Ahmed, 5818
 Zelenka, A., 3664
 Zelinsky, Wilbur, 5935
 Zembri, Pierre, 557
 Zeringue, Marshal, 4038
 Zeveloff, Samuel I., 3062
 Zevenijn, W. F., 3486
 Zhang, Bing Qing, 531
 Zhang, Chidong, 6447
 Zhang, Etuan, 4646
 Zhang, Jiacheng, 2247, 5025
 Zhang Ming, 3119
 Zhang, Shihuang, 5088
 Zhang Xinping, 6436
 Zhang Yaoguang, 799
 Zhao Huanchen, 2131
 Zhao Wei, 2705
 Zhao, Wuling, 74
 Zheng Benxing, 829
 Zheng, Hongbo, 138
 Zhernejak, G. F., 111
 Zhi, Lü, 5146
 Zhiqiang, Feng, 5760
 Zhong, Shiyuan, 4395
 Zhou, Bin, 2615
 Zhou Enji, 6436
 Zhou, Min, 318, 1716
 Zhou you-wu, 1497
 Zhu, Zhiliang, 3530
 Žibera, Igor, 6456
 Zibordi, Giuseppe, 4207
 Zierhofer, Wolfgang, 5808
 Zilanov, Viatcheslav K., 4361
 Zilioli, Eugenio, 6256
 Zimmerer, Karl S., 4071
 Zimmerman, Joseph F., 1984
 Zimovets, B. A., 2193
 Zinkhan, F. Christian, 2583
 Zinn, F. D., 1043
 Zinsser, William, 4864
 Zipperer, Constance E., 1759
 Zipperer, Wayne C., 1759
 Zizumbo Villarreal, D., 4672
 Zlotnicki, Jacques, 2168
 Znamirovski, Barbara M., 5627
 Zoback, M. L., 4926
 Zoback, Mark D., 4256
 Zolotokrylin, A. N., 5816
 Zoltai, S. C., 6430
 Zondag, Harry, 5988
 Zoraster, Steven, 17
 Zreda, Marek G., 4270
 Zunino, Valerio, 5905
 Zunz, Olivier, 3146
 Zupančič, Jernej, 4845, 5835, 5851
 Zurick, David N., 2524
 Zussman, J., 1831
 Zussman, Mira, 5315
 Zvidriņš, Peteris, 1681
 Zwahlen, Robert, 3715
 Zwart, P. R., 2011
 Zwingle, Erla, 4621

REGIONAL INDEX

- Adelaide, Austral., 1067
 Adriatic Sea, 5761
 Aegean Sea, 5049
 Afghanistan, 1266
 Africa, 283, 438, 487, 488, 672, 673, 941, 1008, 1121, 1261, 1300, 1634, 1679, 1683, 1824, 1826, 1945, 2434, 2518, 2545, 2632, 2640, 2772, 3006, 3025, 3086, 3200, 3335, 3454, 3467, 3660, 4055, 4659, 4732, 4737, 4787, 4827, 5074, 5139, 5191, 5263, 5391, 5507, 5606, 5787, 6027, 6094, 6103, 6120, 6223, 6476, 6478
 Africa, east, 582, 1449, 1450, 1655, 2233, 2361, 3735, 5212, 5426, 5866, 5939, 6190
 Africa, north, 3, 1809, 3919, 5866, 5948, 6581
 Africa, northeast, 5279
 Africa, northwest, 1715, 2391
 Africa, south, 71, 340, 1091, 2064, 2065, 3037, 4398, 4469, 4653, 6496
 Africa, subsaharan, 5530, 6086
 Africa, west, 2377, 2425, 3792, 4979, 5072, 5073, 5716, 5792
 Aklavik Range, N.W.T., 6404
 Alabama, U.S., 1341, 2078, 2546, 3433, 3646, 3995
 Alaska, U.S., 7, 157, 458, 699, 840, 848, 1152, 1163, 1331, 2125, 2245, 2304, 2366, 2404, 2887, 3046, 3051, 3057, 3629, 3642, 4250, 4301, 4527, 4862, 4950, 5140, 5484, 5521, 5943, 6001, 6068, 6070, 6071, 6343
 Albania, 2414
 Albany, NY, 5046
 Alberta, province, Can., 975, 1065, 3059, 3262, 3310, 3601, 3790, 4198, 4291, 4581, 6430
 Albuquerque, NM, 6228
 Aleutian Islands, AK, 6530
 Algeria, 1256, 2480, 2481, 2510, 3123, 3360, 3616, 3890, 4057, 5800
 Alpen-Adria region, Eur., 5825
 Alps, mountains, Eur., 144, 223, 4896, 6421, 6424, 6462
 Amazon Region, S. Am., 1621, 1633, 1667, 2047, 2512, 2516, 2729, 3446, 3648, 3666, 6031, 6546
 Ambrym, island, Vanuatu, 5512
 Americas, 49, 1103, 1116, 1658, 1670, 1721, 1951, 1996, 2836, 3065, 3210, 3479, 3750, 3853, 3876, 3973, 3988, 3991, 4093, 4102, 4173, 4528, 4666, 4798, 4853, 4855, 5187, 5188, 5462, 5476, 5477, 5786, 5788-5791, 5794, 5846, 5938, 6223, 6319
 Amsterdam, Neth., 4917
 Amsterdam, island, Ind. Oc., 917
 Andalusia, Sp., 6206
 Andes, mountains, S. Am., 75, 84, 596, 1663, 2562, 2883, 2889, 3855, 4071, 4686, 5781, 5783, 6420
 Angus, Scot., 6396
 Antarctic. See Antarctica
 Antarctica, 8, 11, 44, 64, 167, 261, 289, 685, 697, 913, 921, 996, 1153, 1457, 1549, 1550, 1553, 1555, 1562, 1570, 2162, 2211, 2299, 2327, 2767, 2792, 2888, 3463, 3483, 3485, 3540, 3609, 4207, 4229, 4234, 4246, 4327, 4396, 4839, 4850, 4857, 4929, 5022, 5023, 5026, 5180, 5324, 5514, 5547, 5553, 5662, 5719, 5755, 5812, 6217, 6220, 6269, 6460, 6507
 Antwerp. See Antwerpen, Belg.
 Antwerpen, Belg., 6072
 Appalachia. See United States, Appalachian Region
 Ar Riyād, Saudi Arabia, 4560
 Arabian Peninsula, Asia, 2747, 3367
 Arctic, 196, 609, 827, 964, 2994, 3462, 3482, 3551, 3638, 3663, 4150-4152, 4782, 4837, 5017, 5797, 6216, 6219
 Arctic, Canadian, 7, 197, 450, 749, 825, 826, 2784, 3003, 3235, 3547, 3581, 3725, 3791, 4157, 4169, 4170, 4279, 4584, 4863, 5416, 5728, 5729, 6053, 6221, 6226, 6448
 Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, AK, 6222, 6500
 Arctic Ocean, 3462
 Argentina, 112, 113, 363, 787, 1312, 1605, 1771, 1822, 1905, 2106, 2169, 2665, 3720, 3902, 4626, 4705, 4765, 4771, 4963, 5004, 5019, 5024, 5136, 5171, 5332, 6397, 6562
 Arizona, U.S., 67, 249, 489, 2504, 2537, 3145, 3166, 3329, 3441, 3608, 3683, 4460, 4463, 4810
 Arkansas, U.S., 2218
 Armenia, 2741, 3361
 Arolla, Switz., 5735
 Asia, 321, 488, 569, 1918, 2744, 2773, 3468, 3802, 3967, 4477, 4721, 4735, 4776, 5418, 5787, 6114, 6191, 6223
 Asia, central, 121, 462, 464, 692, 1374, 1637, 1906, 2850, 2903, 4159, 4298, 4750
 Asia, east, 3731
 Asia, north, 5681
 Asia, south, 2743, 4219, 4715, 6388
 Asia, southeast, 1654, 1733, 1770, 3247, 4477, 4688, 4734, 5510, 6033, 6388
 Athens. See Athinai, Gr.
 Athinai, Gr., 35, 202, 923, 3659, 4392, 5950
 Atlantic Ocean, 687, 777, 889, 899, 1380, 1536, 1542, 2099, 2163, 2239, 2249, 2989, 3464, 3632, 3644, 3647, 4840, 4841, 5012, 5051, 5056, 5057, 5061, 5515, 6451, 6452
 Atlantic Ocean, north, 6446
 Atlantic Provinces, Can., 5141, 6153
 Auckland, N. Z., 1552
 Australasia, 1567
 Australia, 39, 198, 230, 429, 444, 459, 473, 531, 589, 756-759, 761, 769, 806, 807, 851, 867, 896, 930, 935, 966, 987, 1007, 1067, 1150, 1180, 1395, 1410, 1512, 1533, 1580, 1617, 1808, 1825, 1828, 2072, 2091, 2103, 2208, 2279, 2302, 2538, 2694, 2816, 2910, 2917, 2940, 3027, 3048, 3180, 3508, 3585, 3592, 3612, 3669, 3684, 3738, 3867, 3943, 3983, 4050, 4202, 4275, 4310, 4316, 4347, 4366, 4401, 4402, 4408, 4410, 4424, 4431, 4448, 4451, 4507, 4589, 4874, 4903, 4915, 4957, 4964, 4991, 4992, 5121, 5166, 5318, 5320, 5348, 5369, 5386, 5573, 5637, 6105, 6197
 Australia, west, 6379
 Austria, 835, 2384, 2387, 2389, 2407, 2499, 2841, 3152, 4277, 4371, 4373, 4379, 4510, 4514, 4985, 5201, 5205, 5214, 5226, 5851, 6067, 6075
 Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., 6425
 Azerbaijan, 1014, 1365
 Azores, islands, N. Atl. Oc., 4503, 4531, 5286
 Baden-Württemberg, state, Ger., 5975
 Bahamas, 148, 5277, 5464, 6230
 Baliapal, India, 4036
 Balkan Peninsula, Eur., 1265, 2709, 4043, 5423, 5504, 5552
 Baltic Sea, 3637, 3643, 5013, 5014, 6181
 Baltic Sea, north, 6454
 Baltic States, 1681, 1982, 4842, 5673
 Baltimore, MD, 1056
 Bangkok. See Krung Thep, Thai.
 Bangladesh, 34, 303, 1980, 2800, 3199, 4338, 4673, 4835, 5750
 Barcelona, Sp., 366, 1082, 3134
 Barents Sea, 4060, 5001
 Bath, Eng., 2734
 Bavaria, state, Ger., 6582
 Bay of Islands. See Islands, Bay of, N.Z.
 Beaufort Sea, 3462
 Beijing, China, 6468
 Belarus, 276, 2205, 6087, 6392, 6461, 6537
 Belgium, 51, 208, 280, 325, 1142, 1228, 1748, 1753, 4133, 4313, 4315, 4580, 4775, 5246, 5311, 5957
 Belize, 502, 1146, 1171, 1351, 2517, 2523, 4318, 5086
 Bering Sea, 527, 3567
 Berkeley, CA, 1069
 Berlin, Ger., 3188, 5896
 Berlin, WI, 1757
 Bermuda Islands, N. Atl. Oc., 2180
 Bhutan, 2935
 Big Bend National Park, TX, 5614
 Birmingham, Eng., 2440
 Bisbee, AZ, 3145

- Bogota, Col., 3815
 Bolivia, 3929, 3957, 4603, 4625, 4661, 4945
 Borneo, island, Indonesia, 5306
 Bosnia and Herzegovina, 2062, 4140
 Boston, MA, 1728, 3135, 5628, 5644
 Botswana, 3698, 3740, 5360, 6412, 6516
 Brazil, 292, 1027, 1207, 1353, 1385, 1437, 1705, 1736, 1880, 1916, 2016, 2155, 2330, 2429, 2529, 2565, 2878, 2921, 3130, 3144, 3448, 3800, 3801, 3818-3819, 3902, 3953, 4203, 4236, 4428, 4472, 4492, 4511, 5130, 5208, 5403, 5424, 5769, 5774, 5815, 6497
 Bremen, Ger., 6560
 Brisbane, Austral., 3180
 Britain. See Great Britain
 British Columbia, province, Can., 100, 118, 641, 699, 963, 1161, 1209, 1214, 2997, 3174, 3372, 3417, 3543, 3568, 4430, 4579, 4592, 4633, 4954, 4970, 5278, 5481, 5677, 5895, 6001, 6049, 6068
 British Isles, 995, 1011, 1127, 1249, 1548, 1559, 1615, 2050, 2241, 2359, 3265, 3312, 3345, 3593, 3697, 3898, 3908, 4777, 5777, 5782, 6466. See also Great Britain
 Brunei, 748, 792, 883, 1006, 1197, 1215, 2762-2765
 Brussels. See Bruxelles, Belg.
 Bruxelles, Belg., 1748
 Bucharest, Rom., 5906, 6186
 Buenos Aires, Arg., 363
 Buffalo, NY, 1836
 Bukhara. See Bukhoro, Uzb.
 Bukhoro, Uzb., 5527
 Bulgaria, 207, 1272, 2222, 2500, 3692, 5235, 5325, 5431, 5505, 5506, 6187
 Burkina Faso, 2553, 4977
 Cairo. See El Qâhira, Egypt
 Calcutta, India, 4573, 4577, 5255
 California, U.S., 89, 145, 151, 229, 260, 291, 345, 568, 654, 762, 766, 785, 1000, 1017, 1025, 1069, 1105, 1112, 1347, 1390, 1482, 1586, 1749, 1763, 1833, 2307, 2413, 2477, 2723, 2778, 2872, 2877, 2902, 2933, 2976, 2996, 3007, 3023, 3110, 3186, 3187, 3255, 3315, 3440, 3492, 3658, 3659, 3683, 3809, 3817, 3832, 3856, 3962, 3981, 3982, 4067, 4254, 4256, 4319, 4337, 4459, 4468, 4484, 4884, 4919, 4936, 4937, 4939, 4940, 4978, 5033, 5082, 5114, 5149, 5194, 5243, 5492, 5535, 5642, 6358
 California, Golfo de, Mex., 3598, 4648
 Camargue, Fr., 6024
 Cambodia, 621
 Cameroon, 703, 742, 1036, 1787, 2492, 2865, 3266, 4304, 4305, 4609, 4998, 6016, 6032
 Cameroon, north, 5849
 Canada, 104, 188, 422, 545, 1034, 1177, 1546, 1722, 1785, 1810, 1995, 2024, 2110, 2363, 2631, 2816, 2828, 2861, 2974, 2975, 3094, 3102, 3127, 3162, 3232, 3352, 3812, 4024, 4243, 4383, 4505, 4539, 4976, 5143, 5176, 5177, 5531, 5600, 5666, 5679, 5694, 5738, 6007, 6307, 6346
 Canada, east, 3717, 5744
 Canada, west, 2953, 4324, 4328, 4601, 6000, 6545. See also Prairie Provinces, Can.
 Canadian Arctic. See Arctic, Canadian
 Canary Islands, Sp., 1623, 1638, 2882, 2914, 4276, 4435, 5286
 Canberra, Austral., 5579
 Cape Town, S. Af., 3168
 Cape Verde, 493
 Caribbean Region, 1313, 1321, 3561, 3990, 4024, 4044, 4228, 4586, 4720, 4790, 5495, 5902, 6100, 6115
 Caroline Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 2421
 Caspian Sea, 175
 Cassiporé, Braz., 5774
 Castellón, Sp., 5634
 Caucasus Mountains, Asia-Eur., 773, 6183, 6371
 Central America, 172, 483, 1396, 1773, 4910, 5412, 5495
 Central Asia. See Asia, central
 Central Yakutsk Plain, Russia, 6383
 Cessnock, Austral., 4507
 Changjiang, river, China, 6436
 Charleston, SC, 3149
 Chemainus, B.C., 3174
 Chengde, China, 3837
 Chicago, IL, 2450, 6541
 Chihuahua, state, Mex., 5494
 Chile, 115, 146, 1561, 1645, 1660, 1922, 2260, 2283, 2886, 2892, 2896, 4432, 4602, 4675, 6363
 Chile, north, 5766, 6267
 China, 12, 50, 124, 138, 361, 415, 624, 678, 679, 764, 799, 993, 1002, 1052, 1196, 1198, 1202, 1253, 1275, 1283, 1296, 1320, 1375-1378, 1497, 1544, 1723, 1796, 1843, 1888, 1893, 1919, 1930, 1946, 2069, 2131, 2196, 2247, 2281, 2385, 2399, 2418, 2426, 2462, 2467, 2468, 2488, 2602, 2639, 2645, 2708, 2748, 2749, 2862, 2911, 2941, 2947, 3097, 3101, 3119, 3195, 3248, 3282, 3341, 3458, 3721, 3773, 3807, 3837, 3877, 3907, 3941, 3968, 4029, 4047, 4095, 4146, 4162, 4247, 4289, 4343, 4559, 4760, 4773, 4830, 4831, 4968, 5025, 5028, 5088, 5098, 5146, 5173, 5190, 5230, 5290, 5304, 5327, 5329, 5331, 5335, 5372, 5382, 5395, 5409, 5439, 5469, 5509, 5657, 5749, 5790, 5848, 5900, 5944, 6208, 6357, 6470
 Chugach Bay, AK, 6116
 Chukchi Sea, 3462, 6502
 Cincinnati, OH, 1724
 Clare, county, Ire., 5811
 Cleveland, OH, 1062, 4572
 Coimbatore, India, 359
 Colombia, 166, 241, 659, 660, 780, 2323, 2490, 3447, 3815, 3874, 4625, 4714, 4727
 Colorado, U.S., 162, 508, 510, 519, 784, 1064, 1194, 1349, 1350, 1447, 1501, 1746, 2037, 2038, 2315, 2725, 2726, 3917, 3980, 4330, 4620, 4665, 4813
 Colorado, river, Mex.-U.S., 6427
 Congo, 3280
 Connecticut, U.S., 2719
 Copenhagen. See København, Den.
 Cornwall, county, Eng., 5985
 Corse, island, Fr., 1640, 1642
 Corsica. See Corse, island, Fr.
 Costa Rica, 94, 184, 511, 657, 1461, 1462, 1827, 2178, 2570, 2949, 3028, 3228, 4949, 5399, 5400
 Crimea, region, Ukr., 5990
 Croatia, 1571, 2206
 Cuba, 62, 457, 564, 1184, 1264, 2044, 2207, 2521, 2727, 4861, 5032, 5967
 Curitiba, Braz., 1736
 Curry County, OR, 6408
 Cyprus, 2403, 2471, 3565, 6102
 Czechoslovakia, 810, 859, 1273, 1687, 1998, 2014, 3304, 3355, 3394, 3795, 3858, 4824, 4985, 5297, 5503, 5727, 5830, 5834, 6107, 6558, 6566
 Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 334, 674, 3008
 Darfur, province, Sudan, 5864
 Delaware, U.S., 1073, 2859, 4357
 Denmark, 811, 863, 1224, 1293, 2057, 2594, 2625, 4493, 6253
 Denver, CO, 1064, 1746
 Detroit, MI, 3805
 Developing Regions, 305, 378, 543, 586, 689, 1005, 1057, 1236, 1245, 1734, 1819, 1830, 1910, 1914, 1936, 1944, 2346, 2365, 2374, 2548, 2591, 2603, 2628, 3077, 3169, 4558, 4623, 4713, 4728, 4768, 5178, 5241, 5252, 5310, 5317, 5377, 5404, 5572, 5982, 5987, 6479, 6569
 Devon, county, Eng., 5985
 Dinosaur National Monument, CO, 1349
 District of Columbia, U.S., 1387, 2777, 6325
 Dodge County, GA, 6583
 Dominican Republic, 909, 1118, 1185, 1260, 1352, 2045, 2046, 3561, 3906, 6074
 Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica, 6266
 Durango, state, Mex., 6366
 East Germany, 5545. See also Germany
 Easter Island, S. Pac. Oc., 4156, 4158, 4172
 Ecuador, 330, 500, 741, 793, 949, 1455, 1743, 2048, 2509, 2968, 3129, 3340, 4438, 4694, 5690, 5843, 6173

- Edmonton, Alta., 4539, 4581
 Egypt, 490, 494, 819, 979, 1114, 1427, 1714, 1742, 1925, 2094, 3402, 3404, 4556, 5795, 6189, 6508
 Eilat. See Elat, Israel
 El Qāhira, Egypt, 4556
 El Salvador, 5420
 Elat, Israel, 3245
 England, U.K., 14, 183, 247, 258, 394, 532, 553, 736, 866, 1055, 1131, 1144, 1195, 1234, 1241, 1311, 1322, 1356-1359, 1504, 1646, 1650, 1666, 1741, 1756, 1823, 1863, 1886, 1887, 1992, 2052, 2053, 2157, 2164, 2440, 2547, 2678, 2937, 3073, 3092, 3137, 3159, 3161, 3194, 3279, 3281, 3313, 3318, 3406, 3475, 3537, 3584, 3614, 3706, 3912, 3969, 3984, 4051, 4164, 4168, 4251, 4598, 4622, 4724, 4764, 4900, 4924, 4989, 5204, 5207, 5251, 5376, 5378, 5387, 5467, 5631, 5856, 6121, 6122, 6327, 6352, 6529, 6553, 6575
 Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 1871, 3617
 Estonia, 4296, 4743, 6180
 Ethiopia, 431, 1208, 1703, 1866, 3736, 3757, 3774, 4142, 5818
 Etna, peak, It., 6375
 Eurasia, northern, 4059, 4822
 Europe, 274, 313, 336, 337, 339, 348, 354, 385, 387, 393, 449, 534, 574, 581, 663, 1018, 1156, 1233, 1259, 1279, 1286, 1354, 1388, 1418, 1715, 1803, 1811, 1868, 1878, 1884, 1890, 1894, 1902, 1907, 1908, 1927, 1940, 1949, 1956, 2008, 2049, 2360, 2428, 2458, 2496, 2592, 2605, 2650, 2686, 2730, 2833, 2860, 3125, 3126, 3181, 3200, 3311, 3320, 3321, 3324, 3449, 3552, 3733, 3755, 3769, 3793, 3875, 3971, 4011, 4129, 4131, 4222, 4548, 4630, 4632, 4670, 4706, 4753, 4909, 4912, 4914, 4994, 4995, 5233, 5262, 5285, 5296, 5421, 5468, 5617, 5681, 5724, 5740, 5788, 5791, 5793, 5798, 5801, 5862, 5923, 5934, 5951, 5994, 6005, 6058, 6061, 6089, 6174, 6175, 6473, 6536, 6557, 6578, 6582
 Europe, central, 5133, 5428, 5520, 5825
 Europe, east, 176, 401, 428, 577, 590, 664, 1051, 1132, 1255, 1761, 1806, 1950, 2399, 2432, 2666, 2794, 3078, 3196, 3211, 3333, 3357, 3796, 3878, 3920, 4003, 4008, 4637, 4662, 4752, 5272, 5293, 5496, 6570
 Europe, east central, 571, 572
 Europe, north, 454, 583, 2473
 Europe, southeast, 6018
 Europe, west, 234, 364, 1284, 3821, 3961, 4710, 5227, 5528
 Everest, Mount, China-Nepal, 6287
 Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc., 525, 5286, 6111, 6398
 Farmington, ME, 1042
 Fehmarnbelt, Den.-Ger., 6253
 Fiji, 1100, 2466, 2484, 2675, 3132, 3216, 3359, 4938, 6200, 6540
 Finland, 59, 444, 512, 1041, 1192, 1985, 2226, 2452, 3205, 3388, 3390, 3804, 3996, 5821, 5984, 6257, 6559
 Firenze, It., 6210
 Florence. See Firenze, It.
 Florida, U.S., 214, 323, 647, 648, 869, 895, 905, 986, 991, 1054, 1477, 1607, 2028, 3043, 3114, 3484, 3702, 3786, 4224, 4345, 4490, 4567, 4591, 4596, 4774, 4907, 5250, 5275, 5280, 5282, 5772, 6159, 6503
 Former Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 France, 66, 68, 144, 349, 557, 593, 782, 788, 812, 813, 817, 1079, 1233, 1307, 1361-1362, 1420, 1640, 1642, 1713, 1717, 1739, 1747, 1823, 2087, 2240, 2489, 2663, 3039, 3229, 3692, 3768, 3830, 3893, 4039, 4223, 4498, 4638, 4706-4708, 4820, 5006, 5060, 5259, 5316, 5361, 5362, 5878, 6551
 Frankfurt, Ger., 367
 French Guiana, 2326, 5135, 5142
 Friuli-Venezia Giulia, region, It., 5837, 6256
 Front Range, CO-WY, 5699
 Fukuoka City, Jap., 1049
 Gabon, 579, 4920, 5999
 Galapagos Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 2990, 4226, 4240
 Galilee, region, Israel, 5881
 Gambia, 3193, 5295
 Geneva. See Genève, Switz.
 Genève, Switz., 389, 6207
 Genoa. See Genova, It.
 Genova, It., 1545
 Georgia, Republic of, 745
 Georgia, U.S., 1483, 1493, 2027, 2276, 2615, 3016, 3288, 4443
 Germany, 352, 367, 397, 418, 565, 669, 833, 955, 1144, 1166, 1168, 1193, 1240, 1258, 1262, 1677, 1718, 1755, 1783, 1793, 1801, 1892, 1943, 1960, 2055, 2083, 2439, 2623, 2642, 2663, 2735-2738, 2771, 2930, 3069, 3188, 3284, 3289, 3330, 3338, 3353, 3451, 3880, 4042, 4052, 4089, 4130, 4134, 4135, 4350, 4542, 4712, 4742, 4789, 5035, 5291, 5430, 5432, 5434, 5436, 5437, 5641, 5676, 5678, 5965, 6104, 6177, 6253. See also East Germany
 Ghana, 505, 1068, 1276, 2124, 4422, 4607
 Glasgow, Scot., 2051, 2624
 Goa, territory, India, 1963
 Grand Canyon, AZ, 6399
 Grand Cayman, island, Cayman Is., 816
 Great Britain, 9, 256, 295, 311, 322, 351, 377, 396, 437, 534, 570, 605, 666, 667, 962, 1012, 1060, 1084, 1087, 1222, 1231, 1248, 1289, 1294, 1644, 1657, 1684, 2050, 2731-2733, 2918, 3147, 3231, 3308, 3314, 3322, 3351, 3373, 3398, 3400, 3477, 3538, 3653, 3869, 3893, 4056, 4132, 4218, 4562, 4632, 4700, 4755, 4771, 4904, 4908, 5089, 5154, 5163, 5240, 5448, 5497, 5498, 5689, 5714, 5715, 5748, 5828, 5877, 5911, 5932, 5937, 5949, 6106, 6126, 6270. See also British Isles; England; United Kingdom
 Great Falls, MT, 3143
 Great Lakes, Can.-U.S., 3418, 3618, 3946, 5754, 5809, 6393
 Great Plains, Can.-U.S., 129, 1023, 1089, 1181, 1333, 1516, 2029, 2235, 2308, 4216, 4341, 4621, 5487, 5546, 5548, 5845, 6019, 6547
 Greece, 35, 69, 107, 202, 344, 923, 973, 990, 1643, 2135, 2177, 2742, 3545, 3558, 3594, 3659, 3667, 3860, 4392, 4400, 4604, 4932, 5104, 5333, 5383
 Greenland, 10, 149, 182, 239, 240, 460, 834, 3493, 3547, 3723, 4153, 4948, 5027, 6415, 6434
 Greenland, southwest, 5575
 Greenland, west, 6050
 Guadeloupe, islands, Leeward Is., 2168, 3624
 Guatemala, 447, 1028, 2085, 2159, 2630, 3301, 3303, 4125, 4126, 4483, 4513, 4658, 4719, 4946, 5274
 Guinea, 3455, 4309
 Guinea-Bissau, 1931
 Gulf of California. See California, Golfo de, Mex.
 Gulf of Mexico. See Mexico, Gulf of
 Guyana, 3734
 Haifa. See Hefa, Israel
 Haiphong, Vietnam, 3814
 Haiti, 2236, 2379, 3892
 Halifax, N.S., 374
 Hamburg, Ger., 4821
 Hamilton, Ont., 5918
 Hamilton Harbour, Ont., 5784
 Hawaii, U.S., 267, 485, 774, 1078, 1458, 1574, 2262, 2689, 2766, 3574, 3622, 3726, 3859, 3938, 4312, 4546, 4593, 4943, 4959, 5924, 5958, 6232, 6335
 Hefa, Israel, 3183
 Helsinki, Fin., 444, 3804
 Hemisphere, Northern, 4792, 5478
 Hemisphere, Western, 1325
 Hidalgo, state, Mex., 6172
 Himachal Pradesh, state, India, 6013
 Himalaya, mountains, Asia, 861, 2867, 2912, 2954, 3562, 3886, 5672, 6403, 6486
 Holland. See Netherlands
 Holmes County, OH, 5887
 Homestead, PA, 4582
 Honduras, 406

- Hong Kong, 373, 391, 1616, 1972, 1978, 3356, 3822, 3824, 3838, 3899, 4541, 4744
Hood, Mount, OR, 6252
Hopedale, MA, 5445
Houston, TX, 1727
Hudson Bay, Can., 887, 988, 2959
Hungary, 814, 1290, 1366, 2457, 2519, 3370, 3882, 4825, 4931, 5236, 5303, 5969, 5974
- Ibadan, Nig., 2444, 3030
Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., 5159
Iceland, 96, 2056, 2296, 2321, 3756, 3848, 4268, 4465, 5141, 6345, 6439, 6501
Idaho, U.S., 653, 1874, 2033, 2722, 4123, 4231, 4265, 4703, 4807, 6167, 6336, 6435
Illinois, U.S., 550, 649, 2395, 2450, 2823, 3267, 4925
India, 105, 139, 140, 359, 486, 492, 538, 681, 691, 934, 953, 1115, 1434, 1444, 1471, 1518, 1581, 1587, 1661, 1689, 1745, 1780, 1795, 1844, 1942, 1958, 1963, 1979, 1986, 2070, 2393, 2508, 2513, 2555, 2557, 2634, 2679, 2795, 2927, 3297, 3460, 3685, 3686, 3765, 3782, 3806, 3907, 3970, 4025, 4036, 4147, 4148, 4353, 4388, 4412, 4474, 4553, 4555, 4565, 4573, 4577, 4699, 4761, 4766, 4843, 4984, 5070, 5076, 5134, 5186, 5255, 5287, 5302, 5364, 5402, 5425, 5454, 5692, 5794, 6015, 6054, 6081, 6084, 6249, 6308
India, south, 6038, 6306
Indian Ocean, 16, 688, 940, 2173, 2685, 2992, 3466, 4016, 4191, 4239
Indiana, U.S., 2306, 4217
Indonesia, 85, 122, 539, 1031, 1043, 1076, 1421, 1460, 1463, 1618, 1632, 1930, 2185, 2190, 2223, 2290, 2292, 2294, 2312, 2313, 2328, 2333, 2539, 2552, 2568, 2576, 2596, 3108, 3178, 3564, 3715, 4483, 4664, 4709, 4836, 5306, 6037, 6196
Iowa, U.S., 76, 5169, 5705, 6391
Iran, 400, 461, 1696, 1699, 2232, 2541, 2651, 3392, 4535, 4605, 4748, 4749, 5213, 5371, 5648
Iraq, 6, 417, 1696, 1699, 1987, 2646, 2746, 4048, 4062, 5213
Ireland, 195, 535, 700, 1106, 2174, 3223, 3936, 3937, 3939, 3950, 3972, 5154, 5433, 5811, 5822, 5824, 6023, 6044, 6109, 6564. See also Northern Ireland, U.K.
Islamabad, Pak., 369
Islands, Bay of, N.Z., 6134
Israel, 327, 329, 737, 977, 1015, 1178, 1204, 1372, 1373, 1487, 1517, 1625, 1627, 1676, 1760, 1772, 1865, 2397, 2402, 2403, 2419, 2420, 2422, 2469, 2475, 2497, 2593, 2657, 2745, 2873, 2969-2971, 3150, 3183, 3198, 3245, 3473, 3536, 3866, 4026, 4053, 4058, 4087, 4242, 4523, 4568, 4757, 5123, 5438, 5446, 5463, 5881, 5960, 6110
Italy, 66, 88, 106, 132, 204, 213, 426, 427, 602, 620, 702, 994, 1050, 1389, 1423, 1456, 1525, 1545, 1791, 2158, 2160, 2300, 2430, 2437, 2881, 2885, 2894, 2895, 2899, 3054, 3151, 3472, 3657, 3694-3696, 3753, 3760, 4264, 4278, 4282, 4283, 4335, 4545, 4779, 5016, 5164, 5217, 5875, 5901, 5981, 6067
Ivory Coast, 1700
- Jacupiranga, Braz., 5670
Jamaica, 1260, 1977, 3167, 3716, 4127
James Bay, Ont.-Que., 887, 2959
Japan, 47, 58, 86, 87, 97, 147, 177, 194, 434, 439, 469, 529, 550, 594, 616, 626, 680, 808, 844, 868, 937, 938, 1016, 1029, 1047, 1049, 1063, 1088, 1120, 1172, 1190, 1225, 1233, 1247, 1271, 1451, 1453, 1547, 1751, 1754, 1780, 1792, 1807, 1903, 1912, 1975, 2123, 2165, 2172, 2209, 2224, 2423, 2451, 2486, 2501, 2514, 2620, 2636, 2654, 2690, 2750-2758, 2780-2782, 2846, 2856, 2945, 3072, 3103, 3251, 3529, 3589, 3711, 3728, 3803, 3810, 3813, 3887, 3940, 4090, 4094, 4176, 4221, 4280, 4286, 4339, 4407, 4536, 4550, 4574, 4644, 4701, 4736, 4831-4833, 4859, 4947, 4956, 4960, 5047, 5064, 5118, 5170, 5195, 5257, 5367, 5381, 5537, 5643, 5656, 5665, 5731, 5779, 5922, 5927, 5930, 5931, 6009, 6062, 6066, 6099, 6128, 6138, 6232, 6250, 6407
Jerusalem, 4145, 5836
Joensuu, Fin., 2452
Johannesburg, S. Af., 383, 675
Jordan, 1037
Jupiter, 4386, 6373
Jutland. See Jylland, Den.
Jylland, Den., 5687
- Kampala, Uganda, 5237
Kanagawa, prefecture, Jap., 6364, 6376, 6377
Kanowit, Malaysia, 6524
Kansas, U.S., 1179, 2853, 2985, 3419, 3429, 3430, 5138, 5470
Kanto Plain, Jap., 5698
Karachi, Pak., 1066
Karakoram Range, mountains, Asia, 2867, 5672
Katowice, Pol., 2383
Kazakhstan, 121, 2850, 5829
Kentucky, U.S., 2320, 2684, 4494, 4583
Kenya, 165, 435, 1752, 1769, 1821, 1864, 2338, 2578, 2952, 2986, 3033, 3067, 3350, 3369, 4480, 4617, 4660, 4698, 4866, 5203, 6025, 6535, 6567
- Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 6247
Kettle Moraine State Forest, WI, 1336
Kewaunee, WI, 5005
Killarney, Ont., 6361
Kitakyūshū, Jap., 1754
København, Den., 2625
Kodiak Island, AK, 5522, 6205
Korea, 1781, 1877, 1947, 2449, 3822, 4512, 6242. See also North Korea; South Korea
Kosrae, island, F.S.M., 6528
Krakatau, Indonesia, 2071, 3564
Krishna, river, India, 6297
Krung Thep, Thai., 1071, 5557
Kuwait, 690, 1145, 1987, 4048, 4769
- La Défense, Fr., 5976
Labrador, region, Nfld., 2869, 2904, 3045, 4263, 4323, 6209
Ladoga, Lake. See Ladozhskoye Ozero, Russia
Ladozhskoye Ozero, Russia, 6380
Lagos, Nig., 3031, 3032
Lahore, Pak., 3850
Lake Erie. See Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S.
Lake Michigan. See Michigan, Lake, U.S.
Lake Ontario. See Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S.
Lake Superior. See Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S.
Lake Victoria. See Victoria, Lake, Af.
Lancaster County, PA, 5888, 6342
Laos, 2697, 5003
Laredo, TX, 5254
Latin America, 302, 453, 587, 623, 1281, 1313, 1639, 1800, 1898, 1935, 1941, 2345, 2459, 2653, 3442, 3888, 3915, 3988, 3990, 4044, 4488, 4590, 4685, 5106, 5394, 6040, 6074, 6100, 6115
Lebanon, 2403, 2696
Lesotho, 269, 2824
Lesser Antilles, islands, Caribbean Sea, 1020, 1292, 2168, 2540, 3624, 4082, 5414
Lhasa, Tibet, 2787
Liberia, 584, 2334, 4851
Libya, 524, 3849
Liège, Belg., 1753, 4580
Lille, Fr., 349, 1307, 1747
Lisboa, Port., 6310
Lisbon. See Lisboa, Port.
Lithuania, 588, 2298
Liverpool, Eng., 3137
Łódź Plateau, Pol., 5730
Loma Prieta, CA, 6378
London, Eng., 668, 1084, 1741, 2678, 3159, 3706, 5251, 6233
Los Angeles, CA, 2413, 3110, 3659, 3817, 5243
Loudoun County, VA, 6231
Louisiana, U.S., 152, 190, 651, 1692, 1873, 2916, 3026, 3105, 3285, 3772, 4224, 4311, 4518, 5366
L'viv, Ukr., 5453
Lwów. See L'viv, Ukr.

- Macao. See Macau
 Macau, 4834
 Macedonia, 1265
 Macquarie Island, S. Pac. Oc., 5755
 Madagascar, 5148, 5313
 Madeira Islands, Port., 5286, 5532
 Madhya Pradesh, state, India, 6532
 Madrid, Sp., 5087, 5850
 Maharashtra, state, India, 1745
 Maine, U.S., 61, 517, 1042, 2295, 3627, 4457, 6367, 6543
 Malawi, 78, 372, 2906, 4660
 Malaysia, 683, 1039, 1128, 1691, 1694, 1829, 1917, 1983, 2956, 3927, 3928, 3958, 5211, 5312
 Maldive Islands, Maldives, 3486
 Mali, 6004, 6014, 6028
 Manchester, Eng., 2547
 Manchuria, region, China, 6073
 Manitoba, province, Can., 1212, 2396, 2476, 4235, 4257
 Manukau Harbour, N.Z., 6437
 Maribor, Slovenia, 5870
 Mars, 2838, 2840, 4174, 4393, 4934, 5482, 5684, 6240
 Maryland, U.S., 597, 1056, 2777, 2859, 2980, 3071
 Massachusetts, U.S., 375, 506, 1090, 1155, 1728, 2621, 3135, 5445, 5628, 5644
 Mato Grosso do Sul, state, Braz., 661
 Mauritania, 1835, 1948
 Mauritius, 2006, 4160, 4464
 Mayor Island, N.Z., 6374
 McKeesport, PA, 1693
 Medan, Indonesia, 1076
 Mediterranean Region, 1363, 1732, 2274, 2309, 3052, 3606, 5465, 5502, 6246
 Mediterranean Sea, 778, 2140, 2511
 Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 3865
 Memphis, TN, 108, 2376
 Menengai Caldera, Kenya, 5569
 Mexico, 260, 265, 407, 412, 472, 480, 483, 598, 627, 656, 873, 1026, 1149, 1170, 1662, 1673, 1674, 1773, 1777, 1779, 1991, 2013, 2041, 2042, 2085, 2405, 2412, 2567, 2579, 2614, 2785, 2893, 3170, 3221, 3724, 3789, 3847, 3857, 3989, 4088, 4124, 4230, 4332, 4668, 4669, 4672, 4816, 4817, 4944, 4952, 5151, 5152, 5158, 5254, 5264, 5284, 5294, 5298, 5358, 5494, 5536, 5785, 5820, 5860, 5885, 5889, 5963, 6063, 6171, 6533
 Mexico, Gulf of, 135, 136, 897, 900, 942, 947, 2979, 3633, 4803, 4804, 6453
 México, Mex., 1673, 5768
 Michigan, U.S., 1211, 1335, 2234, 2573, 3785, 3805, 3945, 4120, 4321, 5344, 5726, 6578
 Michigan, Lake, U.S., 1329, 4321, 6513
 Michoacán, state, Mex., 6441
 Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 4032, 6199
 Middle East, 307, 676, 677, 1257, 1319, 1360, 1371, 1634, 1685, 1766, 1809, 1928, 1938, 2010, 2068, 2637, 2668, 2772, 3201, 3336, 3467, 3854, 4027, 4030, 4219, 4530, 5300, 5410, 5508, 5855, 6192-6194, 6476, 6562
 Midway Atoll, HI, 6482
 Milan, It. See Milano, It.
 Milano, It., 2430, 6188
 Minnesota, U.S., 1707, 2406, 2409, 2720, 3380, 3428, 3546, 3910, 5326, 5488
 Mississippi, U.S., 2201, 2687, 3766, 4065, 4726, 4806
 Mississippi, river, U.S., 1488, 1526, 6444
 Mississippi, river and valley, U.S., 117, 4233, 5115
 Missouri, U.S., 650, 751, 1338-1340, 3379, 3431, 4997
 Mojave Desert, CA-NV, 6384
 Moldova, 6461
 Mongolia, 993, 1386, 1954, 4300, 4461, 4993, 5232
 Mono Lake, CA, 5751-5753
 Monrovia, Liberia, 4851
 Montana, U.S., 65, 159, 709, 765, 2034, 2219, 2264, 2951, 2984, 3143, 3272, 3438, 3439, 3776, 3872, 5667, 6349
 Montpellier, Fr., 1079
 Montréal, Que., 1077, 1280
 Moon, 2837, 6227
 Morocco, 787, 2149, 2907, 3029, 3383, 4537, 5989
 Moscow. See Moskva, Russia
 Moskva, Russia, 2060, 3099
 Mount Etna. See Etna, peak, It.
 Mount Everest. See Everest, Mount, China-Nepal
 Mount Hood. See Hood, Mount, OR
 Mount Kenya. See Kenya, Mount, Kenya
 Mount St. Helens. See St. Helens, Mount, WA
 Mozambique, 1252, 1268, 3679, 3994, 5966
 München, Ger., 955
 Munich. See München, Ger.
 Nagasaki, Jap., 1047
 Nairobi, Kenya, 1752, 3033
 Namibia, 1860, 2868, 3362, 4227, 4452, 4641, 4829, 5155
 Nashville, TN, 2445
 Nauru, 5174
 Nebraska, U.S., 130, 4121, 4290, 4525, 4563
 Nepal, 2, 520, 544, 1665, 1678, 2524, 3459, 3955, 4025, 4928, 5008, 6036
 Netherlands, 250, 335, 567, 738, 1074, 1246, 1413, 1470, 1813, 2054, 2585, 2695, 2834, 3808, 3811, 4534, 4540, 4635, 4917, 5239, 5253, 5260, 5398, 5499-5501, 5561, 5645, 5909, 6340, 6413
 Nevada, U.S., 1503, 1834, 2035, 2875, 3252, 3572, 3590, 3604, 3905, 4811, 4887, 4978, 5010, 5111, 5114
 New Brunswick, province, Can., 2167, 4245, 4647, 6045
 New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 1291
 New Delhi, India, 4565
 New Denmark, N.B., 5876
 New England, region, U.S., 1110, 1154, 1239
 New Hampshire, U.S., 5947
 New Jersey, U.S., 976, 1141, 2908, 2944, 3136, 5443, 6544
 New Mexico, U.S., 1708, 1915, 2039, 2040, 3064, 3093, 4814, 4815, 5125, 5493, 6170, 6542
 New Orleans, LA, 3026, 3772, 6259
 New South Wales, state, Austral., 5540, 5653, 5708, 5903, 6245
 New York, NY, 318, 342, 1695, 1744, 3146, 3175, 3544, 5256, 5261, 5485, 5919, 6539
 New York, U.S., 266, 1836, 3156, 3261, 3528, 5221, 5443, 5582
 New Zealand, 98, 99, 224, 238, 255, 684, 747, 820, 857, 875, 1301, 1440, 1441, 1466, 1472, 1552, 1576, 1596, 2076, 2117, 2136, 2145, 2152, 2154, 2215, 2470, 2532, 2533, 2796, 2848, 2857, 2874, 2876, 2898, 2901, 3177, 3278, 3602, 4069, 4072, 4149, 4307, 4434, 4445, 4597, 4629, 4678, 4679, 4847, 4957, 5119, 5120, 5319, 5321-5323, 5741, 5992, 6043, 6139, 6198, 6372, 6480
 Newburyport, MA, 375
 Newfoundland, province, Can., 1710, 1784, 3563, 3573
 Niagara River, NY-Ont., 5582
 Nicaragua, 410, 1981, 3371, 3965, 5228, 5271
 Niger, 63, 143
 Nigeria, 131, 270, 982, 1230, 1524, 1725, 1787, 1841, 1974, 2186, 2444, 2482, 3030-3032, 3630, 3934, 5067, 5248, 5289, 5954, 6029, 6042, 6395, 6574, 6576
 Nijar, Sp., 5704
 Nile, river, Af., 6141
 Nima, Ghana, 4422
 Niterói, Braz., 2921, 3144
 Norderstedt, Ger., 5980
 Nordrhein-Westfalen. See North Rhine-Westphalia, state, Ger.
 North America, 4, 93, 347, 385, 409, 478, 595, 640, 772, 927, 1024, 1227, 1326, 1327, 1436, 1443, 2023, 2713-2716, 2774, 2825, 2832, 2977, 3044, 3116, 3202, 3264, 3385, 3396, 3413-3416, 3559, 3944, 3998, 4086, 4462, 4471, 4516, 4631, 4799, 5113, 5185, 5222, 5351, 5480, 6218, 6289, 6499, 6538, 6556
 North Carolina, U.S., 560, 821, 1489, 2859, 3583, 3873, 3909, 5039, 5455, 5570, 5691, 6329
 North Dakota, U.S., 1334, 4423, 6160, 6161
 North Island, N.Z., 2075, 3461
 North Korea, 2669. See also Korea
 North Rhine-Westphalia, state, Ger., 5524

- North Sea, 893, 1210, 2252, 2254, 4271, 4367, 4819, 4871
- Northern Areas, province, Pak., 6026
- Northern Eurasia, 206, 309, 320, 390, 398, 413, 432, 440, 578, 580, 585, 590, 592, 743, 997, 1035, 1072, 1092, 1135, 1143, 1254, 1257, 1274, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1285, 1790, 1804, 1805, 1933, 1971, 1988, 2084, 2399, 2400, 2408, 2626, 2669, 3089, 3096, 3257, 3298, 3307, 3333, 3391, 3469, 3775, 3881, 3883, 4038, 4063, 4083, 4085, 4354, 4611, 4612, 4738, 4758, 5411, 5415, 5419, 5435, 6060
- Northern Hemisphere. See Hemisphere, Northern
- Northern Ireland, U.K., 2656, 2698, 3209, 3762, 3798, 5406, 5747
- Northern Territory, state, Austral., 6065
- Northumberland County, PA, 6489
- Northwest Territories, Can., 259, 319, 523, 556, 2214, 3569, 4972, 5977, 6258, 6549
- Norway, 41, 516, 518, 750, 839, 1216, 2285, 2319, 2607, 3189, 3275, 3600, 3634, 4136, 4329, 4599, 4691, 5197, 5742, 5993, 6417, 6422
- Nottingham, Eng., 4724, 5869, 6083
- Nova Scotia, province, Can., 374, 1164, 1330, 4643, 4942
- Nuevo Laredo, Mex., 5254
- Oaxaca, Mex., 3170
- Oceans, 686, 4154, 4355, 5940
- Ohio, U.S., 1062, 1073, 1724, 2229, 2230, 2721, 3291, 3309, 4504, 4572, 6163, 6164
- Oklahoma, U.S., 2325, 3074, 3432, 3759, 3788, 5273
- Omaha, NE, 4563
- Oman, 3471, 4674
- Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 2981, 2983, 3055, 3619, 5784
- Ontario, province, Can., 642, 752, 789, 1086, 1711, 1726, 1870, 2175, 2176, 2442, 2934, 3106, 3157, 3217, 3386, 3474, 3794, 3826, 3844, 4444, 4456, 4575, 5249, 5582, 5859, 5884, 5891
- Oregon, U.S., 392, 652, 1575, 1778, 2030, 2031, 3436, 3833, 4262, 4269, 4273, 5385, 5490, 5941, 6165, 6316, 6559, 6561
- Osogbo, Nig., 1725
- Outer Space, 706, 1381, 1382, 1397, 2837, 2838, 2840, 3541, 4076, 4174, 4386, 4393, 4890, 4934, 5558, 5684, 6240, 6373
- Pacific Islands, 704, 1096, 1098, 1212, 2463, 2788, 3741, 3797, 4656, 5511
- Pacific Northwest. See United States, north-west
- Pacific Ocean, 210, 446, 477, 622, 901, 902, 916, 2248, 2255, 2256, 2259, 2682, 2768, 2769, 2788, 2991, 2993, 3021, 3465, 3566, 3662, 4185, 4359, 4360, 5059, 5516-5518, 5764, 6201
- Pacific Ocean, north, 4155, 5554, 6446, 6455, 6465
- Pakistan, 77, 328, 331, 369, 1066, 1174, 1206, 2217, 2677, 3586, 3850, 4517, 4530, 4767, 5961
- Palestine, 1030, 5234, 6098, 6326
- Panama, 94, 4671, 6485
- Papua New Guinea, 1099, 1125, 1183, 1578, 1731, 2549, 2566, 3107, 3204, 3488, 3868, 3956, 4470, 4585, 5549
- Paraguay, 2672, 3902, 4479, 4729
- Paris, Fr., 1713, 5259, 5921
- Pasadena, CA, 3809
- Pátzcuaro, Laguna de, Mex., 6441
- Pennsylvania, U.S., 203, 376, 645, 1527, 1693, 1730, 2777, 2925, 3113, 4582, 4646, 5486, 6158, 6544
- Périgueux, Fr., 6077
- Persian Gulf, 882, 2232, 3002, 3017, 3641, 4030, 6091, 6092, 6110, 6273
- Perth, Austral., 444, 5603
- Peru, 711, 1251, 1952, 2092, 2220, 3241, 3363, 3470, 3680, 4049, 4325, 4454, 4455, 4502, 4625, 4627, 4818, 5132, 5288, 6320
- Philadelphia, PA, 203, 5936, 6158
- Philippines, 48, 103, 491, 1122, 1270, 1464, 2641, 3251, 3302, 4628, 4676, 4684, 4690, 4951
- Pittsburgh, PA, 1730
- Poland, 170, 216, 357, 479, 566, 670, 1735, 1889, 1932, 2146, 2147, 2182, 2383, 2386, 2388, 2410, 2415, 2417, 2424, 2447, 2494, 3882, 4009, 4208, 4237, 4375, 4551, 5147, 5198, 5200, 5202, 5229, 5231, 5407, 5453, 5585, 5703, 5723, 5757, 5886, 5899, 5929, 6108, 6184, 6185, 6353, 6355, 6488
- Polar Regions, 2305
- Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 2564, 2938, 6337, 6522
- Port Elizabeth, S. Af., 382
- Port Louis, Mauritius, 3456
- Port Moresby, P.N.G., 1731
- Portland, OR, 392, 3833, 5385
- Portugal, 411, 1045, 1219, 2317, 2520, 4610, 4642, 4652, 4751, 6298, 6299, 6369
- Prairie Provinces, Can., 2920, 5068. See also Canada, west
- Prince Edward Islands, Ind. Oc., 6217, 6483
- Prince William Sound, AK, 6047, 6048
- Princeton, NJ, 3136
- Prydz Bay, Antarctica, 5765
- Puerto Rico, 2188, 2332, 2633, 5872
- Puna, district, HI, 6405
- Pusan, S. Korea, 3823
- Québec, province, Can., 504, 515, 643, 1077, 1154, 1280, 1989, 2025, 2783, 2897, 2909, 3205, 3722, 3844, 4244, 4258, 4306, 4446, 4756, 5442, 5819, 5859, 6338
- Québec, Que., 959, 3091
- Queensland, state, Austral., 2073, 5574
- Quito, Ecu., 741
- Raba, river, Pol., 5697
- Red Sea, 199, 3002, 4987, 6484
- Réunion, island, Ind. Oc., 95
- Rhine-Main-Danube Canal, Ger., 5978
- Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 662, 1736, 3818, 6521
- Rio Grande Valley, TX, 6264
- Riyadh. See Ar Riyāḍ, Saudi Arabia
- Rochefort, Fr., 6078
- Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 211, 629, 1089, 3013
- Roma, It., 2437, 5893
- Romania, 425, 1641, 1965, 2061, 2667, 2932, 2987, 3060, 3139, 3292, 3293, 3300, 6095, 6550
- Rome. See Roma, It.
- Rondônia, territory, Braz., 5973
- Rotterdam, Neth., 5988
- Rouen, Fr., 5995
- Ruhr, region, Ger., 6057
- Russia, 287, 358, 513, 1097, 1173, 1269, 1411, 1939, 1957, 2353, 2669, 2682, 3153, 3257, 3259, 3268, 3334, 4137, 4649, 4662, 5734, 5816, 5945, 6022, 6278, 6429. See also Northern Eurasia; Russian Empire; Russian Federation; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Russian Empire, 308, 1111, 2835, 3452, 3775. See also Northern Eurasia; Russia; Russian Federation
- Russian Federation, 4823, 6080. See also Northern Eurasia; Russia; Russian Empire; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Saarbrücken, Ger., 2055
- Sabah, region, Malaysia, 332, 1953
- Sagami Bay, Jap., 6362, 6368
- Saginaw Bay, MI, 5759
- Sahara, desert, Af., 2265, 2644, 2670
- Sahel, region, Af., 1588, 1851, 2265, 4387, 4404, 4687, 5309
- St. Elias Mountains, B.C.-Yukon Terr., 4103
- St. Helens, Mount, WA, 4122
- Salvador. See El Salvador
- Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 5058
- San Francisco, CA, 345, 3186, 5642
- Santiago, Chile, 4602
- Sarawak, region, Malaysia, 263, 405, 445, 496, 6514
- Saskatchewan, province, Can., 1160, 1165, 6389
- Saturn, 5558
- Saudi Arabia, 985, 1250, 1476, 1798, 1845, 1847, 1926, 1937, 2329, 2799, 3641, 4084, 4486, 4560, 4608, 4935, 6003
- Sava, river, Eur., 6351

- Scandinavia, region, Eur., 10, 91, 155, 223, 252, 253, 770, 832, 850, 1537, 1959, 3179, 3733, 5354
- Schleswig-Holstein, state, Ger., 5529
- Scotland, U.K., 5, 158, 171, 467, 471, 619, 1070, 1117, 1131, 1151, 1167, 1355, 1393, 1446, 1701, 1706, 1814, 2051, 2243, 2453, 2624, 2676, 2939, 2948, 3090, 3127, 3234, 3331, 3349, 3397, 3450, 3709, 3891, 4070, 4232, 4654, 4772, 4916, 5150, 5153, 5406, 5638, 6571
- Seattle, WA, 5523, 6166
- Sedona, AZ, 3166
- Senegal, 2170, 4739
- Seoul, S. Korea, 3825
- Serbia, republic, Yug., 5865
- Seychelles, 244, 5533
- Shaanxi, province, China, 6419
- Shanghai, China, 3773, 5173, 5230
- Sheffield, Eng., 5776
- Siberia, region, Russia, 83, 161, 315, 463, 1394, 1498, 1612, 2166, 2303, 2967, 3131, 4344, 4348, 4650, 4778, 4788, 4953, 4974, 5116, 5882, 5926, 6385
- Sicily, island, It., 1389
- Sierra Leone, 2503, 3992, 4068
- Singapore, 1604, 1616, 1786, 1862, 2431, 2674, 2761, 3171, 3208, 3215, 3822, 3899, 3997, 4199, 4576, 4711, 5007, 5392
- Skagway, AK, 5880
- Slovenia, 1226, 2206, 3839, 3863, 4522, 4547, 4845, 4983, 5029, 5193, 5270, 5459, 5525, 5710, 5823, 5826, 5835, 5837, 5874, 5892, 6456
- Society Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 1459, 1613, 1799, 5513
- Somalia, 431, 1768, 4828, 6030
- Song, Malaysia, 6524
- Sonoran Desert, AZ-CA, 6498
- Sør Rondane Mountains, Antarctica, 6248
- Soufrière, mountain, Guadeloupe, 2168
- South Africa, 119, 134, 269, 316, 362, 380, 382, 383, 388, 466, 548, 555, 809, 981, 1619, 1628, 1630, 1635, 1697, 1929, 1961, 1993, 2015, 2066, 2067, 2394, 2398, 2435, 2534, 2688, 2858, 2957, 3082, 3164, 3165, 3168, 3172, 3184, 3253, 3376, 3779, 3780, 4143, 4473, 4519, 4544, 4645, 4860, 5069, 5127, 5157, 5357, 5444, 5652, 5660, 5663, 5827, 5831, 5833, 5839-5841, 5861, 5868, 5897, 5908, 5910, 5915, 5917, 5962, 6347, 6409, 6520
- South America, 209, 2728, 2842, 3444, 3445, 3852, 4128, 5078, 5099, 5787, 5792, 5793
- South Australia, state, Austral., 5807, 5968
- South Carolina, U.S., 148, 178, 1994, 3149, 3214
- South Cascade Glacier, WA, 5721
- South Dakota, U.S., 4423, 5131, 6162
- South Georgia, island, S. Atl. Oc., 11
- South Island, N.Z., 6020
- South Korea, 1885, 1901, 3816, 3823, 3825, 4746, 4762, 5266, 5389. See also Korea
- Southeast Asia. See Asia, southeast
- Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Spain, 137, 245, 257, 366, 411, 623, 625, 671, 797, 815, 818, 876, 1010, 1082, 1130, 1369, 1435, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1490, 1499, 1500, 1506, 1509, 1515, 1577, 1608, 1609, 1647, 1750, 2063, 2151, 2197, 2225, 2381, 2531, 2589, 2680, 2955, 3024, 3134, 3242, 3381, 3389, 3480, 3623, 4081, 4180, 4295, 4390, 4409, 5087, 5092, 5112, 5337, 5350, 5375, 5799, 6359, 6360, 6365, 6495
- Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 10, 57, 142, 828, 855, 2144, 2192, 2210, 2213, 2216, 2277, 3548, 3550, 3718, 4314, 4449, 4838
- Spitzbergen. See Spitsbergen, island, Nor.
- Sri Lanka, 1, 243, 1840, 1911, 1976, 2803, 2942, 3486, 3771, 5292, 5307, 5396, 5855
- Stone Mountain, GA, 5682
- Suakin, Sudan, 346
- Sudan, 346, 431, 1119, 1314, 1370, 3557, 3930, 5334, 5422, 6350
- Sulzbach-Rosenberg, Ger., 1755
- Sumatra, island, Indonesia, 5904, 6011
- Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 6229
- Suriname, 1702, 4082
- Sweden, 156, 205, 760, 794, 849, 1186, 1364, 2119, 2322, 2612, 2706, 2739, 2740, 2964, 3049, 3374, 3599, 4292, 4442, 4697, 4723, 5346, 5983, 6127, 6130, 6178, 6179, 6423
- Sweetwater, TX, 1649
- Switzerland, 389, 481, 846, 870, 879, 1107, 1176, 1238, 1416, 1417, 1445, 2950, 3317, 4326, 4618, 4624, 4791, 5733, 6069, 6283
- Sydney, Austral., 5847
- Syowa, station, Antarctica, 6235
- Syracuse, NY, 3156
- Syria, 2646, 5550
- Tabasco, state, Mex., 6046
- Tahiti, island, Society Is., 1613, 1799, 3478, 4066, 5268
- Taiwan, 501, 2344, 2590, 2600, 2635, 2671, 3729, 3822, 3829, 3879, 4552, 4628, 4730, 5685, 5707
- Tanzania, 180, 185, 334, 475, 796, 853, 1138, 1188, 2401, 2608, 3008, 3095, 3236, 4481, 4731, 5925, 6017, 6494, 6573
- Tasmania, state, Austral., 2074, 3384, 4322, 5386
- Tel Aviv, Israel, 3150
- Tennessee, U.S., 108, 191, 281, 2376, 2445, 3256, 4640, 5659, 5756, 5796
- Texas, U.S., 27, 33, 277, 878, 1139, 1442, 1649, 1727, 3115, 3230, 3377, 3500, 3511, 4064, 4899, 5254, 5276, 5281, 5284, 5471, 5489, 6443
- Thailand, 802, 1071, 1815, 2369, 2487, 2522, 2604, 2760, 2936, 3900, 3960, 4487, 4557, 4587, 4595, 4747, 5144, 5373, 5616, 6035
- Tibet, 829, 2156, 2759, 2787, 2791, 2864, 5460
- Timor, island, Indonesia, 2009
- Togo, 1848, 1849, 4034, 5168, 5370, 5551
- Tōkyō, Jap., 177, 616, 1063, 1088, 5905
- Toronto, Ont., 1086, 1328, 1726, 2176, 2442, 3106, 3157, 3794, 3826, 4444, 5249
- Tory Island, Ire., 5824
- Toyohashi, Jap., 5257
- Transylvania, region, Rom., 6550
- Trinidad, island, Trin. and Tobago, 1020
- Trinidad and Tobago, 2540, 5414
- Tropics, 126, 1513, 1856, 1859, 1861, 2358, 2571, 2575, 2582, 3651, 3897, 3926, 3947, 4385, 4405, 4566, 4656, 4663, 4682, 4891, 5086, 5341, 6447
- Tuamotu Archipelago, S. Pac. Oc., 3478
- Tucson, AZ, 3329
- Tunis, Tunisia, 5916
- Tunisia, 783, 2558, 4141, 5315, 5867, 5972, 6268
- Turkey, 81, 314, 1424, 1511, 1696, 1699, 2137, 2153, 2673, 4144, 4161, 4336, 4651, 4763, 4996, 5213, 5933, 6195, 6515
- Uganda, 187, 3570, 3896, 4054, 5237, 5456
- Ukraine, 1097, 1269, 2664, 2699, 4013, 4138, 4139, 6140, 6461
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 206, 309, 320, 390, 398, 413, 432, 440, 578, 580, 583, 585, 590, 592, 743, 997, 1035, 1072, 1092, 1135, 1143, 1254, 1257, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1285, 1790, 1804, 1805, 1933, 1971, 1988, 2058, 2059, 2084, 2399, 2400, 2408, 2626, 3089, 3096, 3298, 3307, 3333, 3391, 3453, 3469, 3881, 3883, 4038, 4059, 4063, 4083, 4085, 4137, 4354, 4611, 4612, 4738, 4758, 5411, 5415, 5419, 5435, 5739, 5803, 5832, 5964, 6085, 6093, 6182, 6472, 6511. See also Northern Eurasia; Russia; Russian Federation
- United Arab Emirates, 3521, 6296
- United Kingdom, 6176. See also British Isles; Great Britain
- United States, 237, 293, 310, 312, 317, 403, 404, 414, 429, 433, 498, 507, 522, 540, 545, 546, 549, 550, 558, 561, 573, 576, 644, 790, 798, 884, 885, 910, 928, 960, 1001, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1022, 1033, 1048, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1081, 1094, 1103, 1108, 1109, 1182, 1191, 1203, 1205, 1232, 1263, 1271, 1288, 1297, 1298, 1303, 1316, 1392, 1539, 1601, 1651, 1680, 1704, 1716, 1720, 1721, 1740, 1762, 1817, 1872, 1912, 1920, 1921, 1970, 1984, 1997, 2026, 2089, 2120, 2356, 2362, 2363, 2368, 2392,

- 2411, 2412, 2443, 2461, 2544, 2583, 2598, 2618, 2622, 2641, 2691, 2701, 2717, 2816, 3015, 3076, 3098, 3100, 3117, 3118, 3122, 3128, 3163, 3173, 3176, 3190-3192, 3197, 3218, 3220, 3287, 3295, 3299, 3305, 3316, 3323, 3325, 3333, 3342, 3344, 3346, 3347, 3420, 3481, 3737, 3751, 3764, 3778, 3784, 3827, 3828, 3834, 3835, 3840, 3845, 3847, 3861, 3870, 3871, 3893, 3914, 3918, 3976, 3986, 3989, 3999, 4000, 4007, 4010, 4015, 4022, 4027, 4028, 4105-4119, 4377, 4387, 4411, 4476, 4478, 4485, 4496, 4499, 4515, 4521, 4532, 4644, 4702, 4717, 4800-4802, 4854, 4864, 4923, 4926, 5045, 5079, 5184, 5197, 5206, 5220, 5224, 5240, 5247, 5363, 5381, 5394, 5405, 5418, 5479, 5483, 5538, 5683, 5814, 5852, 5860, 5863, 5872, 5873, 5878, 5898, 5913, 5928, 5935, 5955, 5986, 5997, 6056, 6100, 6154-6157, 6302, 6331, 6506, 6527, 6531, 6533, 6554, 6555, 6558, 6565, 6566, 6577, 6579, 6580
- United States, Appalachian Region, 768, 2081, 2574, 4844, 5301, 6348
- United States, east, 941, 4364, 5746
- United States, midwest, 5526
- United States, north central, 1797, 2613, 3222, 3382, 3851, 4248, 5526, 5942
- United States, northeast, 1387, 2718, 2779, 3421-3426, 3985, 5773
- United States, northwest, 1343, 2587, 2880, 3056, 3378, 3434, 3435, 4592, 5278
- United States, south, 1217, 2080, 2595, 3155, 4846, 5356, 5461, 5842, 6008
- United States, south central, 2491, 2900, 3530
- United States, southeast, 2079, 2357, 3687, 3688, 4447
- United States, southwest, 655, 881, 1102, 1104, 1438, 1566, 1626, 2082, 2308, 2586, 2619, 3787, 4450, 4594, 5223, 5844, 6168
- United States, west, 60, 200, 279, 495, 628, 989, 1342, 3062, 3112, 3155, 3403, 3405, 3476, 3631, 3831, 3901, 4216, 5020, 6212
- Uppsala, Sweden, 205
- Uruguay, 907
- USSR. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Utah, U.S., 1348, 2036, 2724, 2807, 2847, 2890, 3111, 4253, 4467, 4526, 4812, 4982, 6169, 6341, 6427, 6431
- Utrecht, Neth., 5988
- Uzbekistan, 462, 464, 2903
- Valencia, Sp., 1750
- Valencia, province, Sp., 5594, 5702
- Vancouver, B.C., 963, 4579, 5895
- Vancouver Island, B.C., 4104
- Vanuatu, 2484
- Venezia, It., 132
- Venezuela, 160, 992, 2572, 5075, 5208
- Venice. See Venezia, It.
- Venus, 4890
- Vestfold Hills, Antarctica, 5722
- Victoria, B.C., 4633
- Victoria, Lake, Af., 2275
- Victoria, state, Austral., 5971
- Vienna. See Wien, Aust.
- Vietnam, 1040, 1133, 1379, 2659, 2707, 3814, 5003, 5161
- Virginia, U.S., 233, 597, 1317, 1332, 2777, 2859, 3071, 3427, 4293, 4362, 4549
- Wales, U.K., 746, 880, 1195, 1439, 1528, 2960, 3206, 3537, 3671, 3727, 4092, 4561, 4598, 4924, 5207, 5534, 6136, 6529, 6553
- Walker, river, NV, 5669
- Warsaw. See Warszawa, Pol.
- Warszawa, Pol., 2388, 5202
- Warta, river, Pol., 5664
- Wasgomuwa National Park, Sri Lanka, 682
- Washington, DC. See District of Columbia, U.S.
- Washington, U.S., 101, 120, 1344, 1479, 1491, 2032, 2160, 2884, 2966, 3437, 3571, 3613, 4122, 4259, 4266, 4272, 4529, 4955, 5677
- Waukesha, WI, 2238
- West Indies, 54, 402, 658, 2043, 2776
- West Palm Beach, FL, 4567
- West Virginia, U.S., 646
- Western Hemisphere. See Hemisphere, Western
- Wien, Aust., 2407, 3152, 4379, 5226
- Wierzyca, river, Pol., 5725
- Wilkes Land, Antarctica, 6416
- Wilmington, NC, 560, 5039
- Winnipeg, Man., 2396
- Wisconsin, U.S., 1336, 1337, 1690, 1757, 1776, 2141, 2238, 2314, 2485, 3288, 3319, 4569, 4600, 4704, 4805, 4901, 5005, 5408, 5806
- Wollongong, Austral., 3738
- World, 630-639, 1323, 1324, 2017-2022, 2710-2712, 3407-3412, 4096-4101, 4793-4797, 5472-5475, 6142-6152
- Wyoming, U.S., 1345, 1346, 1502, 2770, 4231, 4346, 4808, 4809, 4927, 4967, 5491, 6427
- Yap, island, F.S.M., 6526
- Yemen, 1937, 3337, 3457, 4740, 6021
- Yonago, Jap., 5633
- Yucatán, state, Mex., 3443
- Yugoslavia, 1093, 1136, 1367, 1368, 1967, 3364, 3895, 4023, 4826, 6096, 6101
- Yukon Territory, Can., 168, 408, 455, 775, 843, 2107, 4990, 5429, 5720, 6113, 6400
- Zaire, 79, 665, 1021, 2465, 2581, 2789, 5145, 5238
- Zambia, 381, 1631, 1904, 1973, 3358
- Zealand, island, Den., 5687
- Zimbabwe, 708, 1095, 1653, 1904, 1990, 2922, 3236, 3269, 3350, 4308, 4617, 5838

